

### WATERLOO NORTH HYDRO INC.

PO Box 640 300 Northfield Drive East Waterloo ON N2J 4A3 Telephone 519-888-5542 Fax 519-886-8592

E-mail <u>asingh@wnhydro.com</u> <u>www.wnhydro.com</u>

Vice-President, Finance & CFO

May 4, 2011

VIA RESS and Courier

Ontario Energy Board P.O. Box 2319 27<sup>th</sup> Floor 2300 Yonge Street Toronto, Ontario M4P 1E4

Attention: Ms. Kirsten Walli, Board Secretary

Dear Ms Walli:

Re: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

2011 Electricity Distribution Cost of Service Rate Application

EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. (WNH) filed its Draft Rate Order with the Board on May 3, 2011 via RESS and couriered the hard copies to the Board Offices. WNH has become aware that Table 16 Re-calculation of Deferral/Variance, including Global Adjustment, Rate Riders had incorrect consumption data, the original filing data had been included, rather than the updated data from the Load Forecast agreed upon in the Settlement Agreement. The revised calculations only affect the General Service > 50 kW, Large Use and Street Light Rate Classes. WNH has attached an Updated Draft Rate Order.

WNH has revised Table 16 with the corrections, Table 21 Comparison of Delivery Charge Impacts and Total Bill Impacts, Appendix A, Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges and Bill Impact Sheets for the three rate classes for Appendix B and C. All other documents remain as previously filed.

WNH has filed an electronic copy of this document and an Excel version of the Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF) via the Board's web portal RESS.

If there are any questions, please contact myself, Albert Singh at 519-888-5542, <u>asingh@wnhydro.com</u> or Rene Gatien at 519-888-5544, <u>rgatien@wnhydro.com</u>.

Yours truly,

Original Signed By

Albert P. Singh, MBA, CGA Vice-President, Finance and CFO

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order

Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 1 of 78

EB-2010-0144

IN THE MATTER OF the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, being

Schedule B to the Energy Competition Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c.15;

AND IN THE MATTER OF an Application by Waterloo North Hydro

Inc. to the Ontario Energy Board for an Order or Orders approving

or fixing just and reasonable rates and other service charges for the

distribution of electricity as of May 1, 2011.

WATERLOO NORTH HYDRO INC. ("WNH")

DRAFT RATE ORDER

Filed: May 3, 2011

Updated: May 4, 2011

INTRODUCTION:

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. ("WNH") owns and operates the electricity distribution system within its

licensed service area of 672 square kilometers in the City of Waterloo and the Townships of

Wellesley and Woolwich, of which approximately 90% is a rural distribution system. WNH serves

approximately 52,000 customers.

WNH filed an application (the "Application") with the Ontario Energy Board (the "OEB") on August

27, 2010 under section 78 of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B),

seeking approval for changes to the rates that WNH charges for electricity distribution, to be

effective May 1, 2011. The Board assigned File Number EB-2010-0144 to the Application. Three

parties requested and were granted Intervenor status: Energy Probe Research Foundation

("Energy Probe"); the School Energy Coalition ("SEC"); and the Vulnerable Energy Consumers'

Coalition ("VECC"). Two customers – Ernie Reiter and Tony Skells – filed Letters of Comment.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 2 of 78

A settlement conference was convened on March 2 and 3, 2011 in accordance with

Procedural Order No. 2 and concluded in all participating parties reaching a complete

settlement. On March 31, 2011 WNH, Energy Probe, SEC and VECC filed the Proposed

Settlement Agreement (the "Settlement Agreement").

On April 27, 2011 the OEB issued its Decision and Order (the "Decision") on WNH's Application.

In that Decision the OEB "accepted the terms of the proposal as filed by the parties and the cost

consequences flowing from the proposal." The Decision also stated "One item which the

Parties have noted in the Settlement Agreement as being subject to update is the expense

allowance for LEAP expenses."

In addition to accepting the terms of the Settlement Agreement, the OEB addressed WNH's

request for recovery of the Late Payment Penalty Litigation Cost as follows:

"In its application, WN Hydro requested the recovery of a one time expense of

\$174,479.23 related to the late payment penalty ("LPP") costs and damages resulting from a

court settlement that addressed litigation against many of the former municipal electricity

utilities in Ontario.

On October 29, 2010 the Board commenced a generic proceeding on its own motion to determine whether Affected Electricity Distributors, including WN Hydro, should be allowed to recover from their ratepayers the costs and damages incurred as a result of the Minutes of Settlement approved on April 21, 2010 by the Honourable Mr. Justice Cumming of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice (Court File No. 94-CQ-r0878) and as amended by addenda dated July 7, 2010 and July 8 (the "minutes of Settlement") in the late payment penalty class action and if so, the form and timing of such recovery. The proceeding was

assigned file No. EB-2010-0295.

On February 22, 2011 the Board issued its Decision and Order in the LPP Generic Hearing (the "LPP Decision") and determined that it is appropriate for the Affected Electricity Distributors to be eligible to recover the costs and damages associated with the LPP class action in rates. The LPP Decision listed WN Hydro as an Affected Electricity Distributor and approved WN Hydro's share of the class action costs. The Board directed Affected Electricity Distributors such as WN Hydro to file with the Board detailed calculations including supporting documentation, outlining the derivation of the rate riders based on the methodology outlined in the LPP Decision. The Board noted that the rate riders submitted would be verified in each Affected Electricity Distributor's IRM or cost of service application, as applicable. WN Hydro elected to recover the amount approved in the LPP proceeding and accordingly filed the associated rate riders on February 28, 2011.

# **Board Findings**

The Board has reviewed WN Hydro's proposed LPP rate riders and approves them as filed.

WNH had included the LPP Rate Rider in its Settlement Agreement, Appendix M.

The OEB Decision on WNH's Application accepted all the terms set out in the Settlement Agreement. As such, WNH has included the Settlement Agreement as Appendix E to this Draft Rate Order and is not duplicating the supporting schedules that have not changed as a result of this Decision. The following Table 1 highlights those issues agreed upon in the Settlement Agreement, which do not change and the reference to the Settlement Agreement.

Table 1

Agreed Upon Issues and Reference to Settlement Agreement

Issues Agreed Upon	Settlement Agreement Reference
Load Forecast / Customer Count	Section 3.1 (Pages 17 to 18) and Appendix D
Other Revenue	Section 3.2 (Page 19) and Appendix E

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144

Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011

Page 4 of 78

Pursuant to the direction provided in the Decision, WNH has updated the OM&A calculation to

include an additional amount for the Low-Income Energy Assistance Program ("LEAP") Expenses

and is filing detailed supporting material and all relevant calculations showing the impact of the

increase in LEAP on WNH's proposed Revenue Requirement, the allocation of the approved

Revenue Requirement to the classes and the determination of the final rates and rate impacts.

The calculation of the increase in the LEAP amount is detailed in Exhibit 4 below. WNH is

also filing a completed version of the OEB Revenue Requirement Work Form as required

in the Decision, in Appendix D.

**IMPLEMENTATION OF RATES** 

The Decision provides for WNH's new rates to be effective May 1, 2011.

WNH applied for rates effective May 1, 2011. While the Board approved a May 1, 2011 effective

date, it noted that there is insufficient time to implement the new rates on May 1, 2011. The Board

will make WNH's current rates interim effective May 1, 2011, in order to facilitate an effective date

of May 1, 2011 for the new rates.

WNH has also been directed to calculate class-specific rate riders that would recover one month

of foregone incremental revenue. WNH is to propose an appropriate time period for recovery

giving due consideration to bill impacts. The current interim rates are in effect until the Board

approves the final Rate Order.

WNH has determined its one month of Foregone Incremental Revenue and is proposing an

eleven month recovery period, giving consideration to customer bill impacts. WNH also selected

this recovery period method in order to avoid an additional rate change for its customers as WNH

customers will already be experiencing changes for the May 1, 2011 RPP Increase, the June 1,

2011 Electricity Distribution Rate Changes and TOU billing commencing in June 2011. Detailed

calculations are provided in Table 15.

WNH has been directed to re-calculate the rate riders disposing of the approved deferral and

variance account balances assuming recovery beginning on June 1, 2011. WNH is to provide

appropriate documentation in support of the rate riders to collect the foregone revenue and

adjusted rate riders in its draft Rate Order filing.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 5 of 78

WNH has re-calculated its rate riders, to collect balances from its customers and refund balances to its customers, assuming recovery beginning June 1, 2011. WNH proposes to reduce the overall recovery period for New Rate Riders by one month. WNH also proposes to recover, the incremental one month amount not collected for its existing Low Voltage Service Rate, over an eleven month period. The rate rider re-calculations methodology is provided in Table 2 below.

Table 2

Re-Calculation of Rate Riders Methodology

New /	Recovery /	Recovery /		
<b>Existing Rate</b>	Refund Period	Refund Period	Rate Rider Calculation	Rate Rider
Rider	per Settlement	per DRO		
New	1 Year (12 months)	11 months	Total \$ Amount Recoverable / Applicable Consumption over 11 months	Late Payment Penalty
New	3 Years (36 months)	35 months	Total \$ Amount Recoverable (Refundable) / Applicable Consumption over 35 months	Deferral/Variance, Global Adjustment, Capital Gains
New	4 Years (48 months)	47 months	Total \$ Amount Recoverable / Applicable Consumption over 47 months	LRAM/SSM
Existing	1 Year (12 months)	11 months	Incremental \$ Amount Not Collected One Month / Applicable Consumption over 11 months	Low Voltage

WNH has provided detailed calculations of the Rate Riders in Tables 16 through 20.

WNH has provided its Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges as Appendix A and a summary of the monthly bill impacts by customer class as Appendix B for typical consumption levels for each rate class shown with an annualized bill impact ("12 month) and a June 1, 2011 implementation date bill impact ("11 month). Appendix C provides a summary of the monthly bill impacts by customer class with a June 1, 2011 implementation date.

# **SUMMARY OF CHANGES**

WNH has provided the following Table 3 which sets out the significant adjustments to WNH's Application filed August 27, 2010, the Settlement Agreement which formed the basis for the OEB Decision and the impact resulting from the increase in the LEAP amount.

Table 3
Summary of the Significant Adjustments

Exhibit	Per Application	Per Settlement Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order	Reference
Exhibit 2 - Rate Base				
Opening Fixed Assets 2010	202,017,817	201,777,161	No Change ("n/c")	Settlement Agreement # 2.2 & Appendix B
Capital Expenditures - 2010 Bridge Year	22,397,227	20,939,516	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 2.2 & Appendix A
Capital Expenditures - 2011 Test Year	43,693,910	43,498,688	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 2.3 & Appendix A
Average Fixed Assets - 2011 Test Year	133,968,589	132,016,832	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 2.1 & Appendix A
Vorking Capital Allowance - 2011 Test Year	18,839,728	18,975,631	18,979,373	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 2, Table 4
Rate Base - 2011 Test Year	152,808,317	150,992,464	150,996,206	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 2, Table 4
xhibit 3 - Operating Revenue	,			T
ase Revenue Requirement - 2011 Test Year	28,980,640	28,119,401		Draft Rate Order Exhibit 3, Table 5
Other Revenue - 2011 Test Year	1,055,963	1,000,957	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 3.2 & Appendix E
ervice Revenue Requirement	30,036,603	29,120,358	-, -,-	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 3, Table 5
oad Forecast kWh	1,429,182,624	1,451,447,141	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 3.1 & Appendix D
oad Forecast kW	1,808,031	1,828,494	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 3.1 & Appendix D
xhibit 4 - Operating Costs				
M&A Expense - 2011 Test Year	10.183.838	10.014.338	10 020 202	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 4. Table 6
Depreciation Expense - 2011 Test Year	7,816,331	7.749.422	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 4.2 & Appendix B
PLs Expense - 2011 Test Year	1,212,310	1.011.788		Draft Rate Order Exhibit 4, Table 8
TEO EXPONDO ESTÍTUCION FOLI	1,212,010	1,011,100	1,011,010	Practitate Gradi Extinol 1, Table 6
Exhibit 5 - Cost of Capital				
ong Term Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year	5.87%	5.32%	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 5.2 & Appendix H
Short Term Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year	2.07%	2.46%	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 5.2 & Appendix H
Return on Equity - 2011 Test Year	9.85%	9.58%	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 5.2 & Appendix H
Regulated Rate of Return	7.08%	6.85%	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 5.2 & Appendix H
Veighted Average Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year	5.24%	5.03%	n/c	Settlement Agreement # 5.2 & Appendix H
Deemed Interest Expense	4,803,477	4,558,779	4,558,892	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 5, Table 9
Deemed Return on Equity	6,020,648	5,786,031	5,786,175	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 5, Table 9
Cost of Capital (Return on Rate Base)	10,824,124	10,344,810	10,345,067	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 5, Table 9
Exhibit 6 - Revenue Deficiency				
Revenue Deficiency - 2011 Test Year	5,012,440	3,781,285	3 806 542	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 6, Table 10
torondo Benefenoy 2011 rest redi	0,012,440	0,701,200	0,000,042	Brait Nate Order Exhibit 6, Table 10
xhibit 9 - Deferral and Variance Accounts				
Deferral and Variance Account Rate Rider \$ (including Global Adjustment)	1,375,587	1,279,081	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 16
Deferral and Variance Account Rider \$ (over 4 years)	343,897		n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 16
Deferral and Variance Account Rider \$ (average annual over 35 months)		426,360	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 16
ate Payment Penalty Rate Rider (over 11 months)	-	174,479	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 18
oregone Incremental Rate Rider (over 11 months)	-	318,661		Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 15
ow Voltage Service Rate Rider (over 11 months)	165,000	165,000	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 17
Capital Gain Rate Rider \$	-	(1.500,000)	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 19
Capital Gain Rate Rider \$ (average annual over 35 months)	-	(500,000)	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 9, Table 19
· •		· · · · /		
xhibit 10 - LRAM/SSM				
.RAM/SSM Rate Rider \$ (over 47 months)	1,337,684	1,394,932	n/c	Draft Rate Order Exhibit 10, Table 20

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011

Page 7 of 78

**ORGANIZATION** 

This Draft Rate Order is organized according to the following issues as set out in the OEB Chapter 2 of the Filing Requirements for Transmission and Distribution Applications issued June

28, 2010. As stated above, only those Exhibits that change from the Settlement Agreement are

being addressed.

• Exhibit 2 - Rate Base

Exhibit 3 – Operating Revenue

Exhibit 4 – Operating Costs – PILs

Exhibit 5 – Cost of Capital

• Exhibit 6 - Revenue Deficiency

• Exhibit 7 - Cost Allocation

• Exhibit 8 - Rate Design

Exhibit 9 & 10 – Deferral/Variance Accounts & LRAM/SSM

The following Appendices accompany this Draft Rate Order:

Appendix A – Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

 Appendix B – Monthly Bill Impacts by Customer Class, Typical Consumption for Annualized ("12 month") and June 1, 2011 ("11 month") Implementation

Appendix C – Monthly Bill Impacts by Customer Class

Appendix D – Revenue Requirement Work Form

Appendix E – Settlement Agreement

### **EXHIBIT 2 – RATE BASE**

WNH has updated its Rate Base to reflect the increase in Working Capital, Working Capital Allowance and Rate Base as a result of the increase in the LEAP amount. The 2011 Test Year Rate Base for the purpose of this Draft Rate Order is \$150,996,206, an increase of \$3,742 from the Settlement Agreement. WNH has provided the comparison calculations in the following Table 4.

Table 4 2011 Test Year Rate Base

Description	Per Settlement Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order
Opening Fixed Assets 2010	201,777,161	201,777,161
Capital Expenditures - 2010 Bridge Year	20,939,516	20,939,516
Capital Expenditures - 2011 Test Year	43,498,688	43,498,688
Average Fixed Assets - 2011 Test Year	132,016,832	132,016,832
Working Capital - 2011 Test Year	126,504,210	126,529,154
Working Capital Allowance - 2011 Test Year	18,975,631	18,979,373
Rate Base - 2011 Test Year	150,992,464	150,996,206

### **EXHIBIT 3 – OPERATING REVENUE**

WNH has updated its 2011 Test Year Service Revenue Requirement for increase in the LEAP amount. The 2011 Test Year Service Revenue Requirement for the purpose of this Draft Rate Order is \$29,145,614. The Base Revenue Requirement and the Gross Revenue Requirement for rates have been updated to \$28,144,657 and \$28,817,286 respectively to reflect the updated LEAP amount. WNH has provided the comparison calculations in the following Table 5.

Table 5
2011 Test Year Service Revenue Requirement

Description	Settlement	Draft Rate
Description	Agreement	Order
OM&A Expenses	10,014,338	10,039,282
Amortization Expenses	7,749,422	7,749,422
Total Distribution Expenses	17,763,759	17,788,703
Regulated Rate of Return	10,344,810	10,345,067
PILs	1,011,788	1,011,845
Service Revenue Requirement	29,120,358	29,145,614
Less: Revenue Offsets	(1,000,957)	(1,000,957)
Base Revenue Requirements	28,119,401	28,144,657
Transformer Discounts	672,628	672,628
Gross Revenue Requirement for Rates	28,792,029	28,817,286

# **EXHIBIT 4 - OPERATING COSTS - OM&A and PILs**

WNH has updated its 2011 OM&A as a result of the increased LEAP amount. WNH has provided an updated OM&A schedule in Table 6 below and has provided the total OM&A based on the Settlement Agreement and updated LEAP amount.

Table 6
OM&A Expenses and LEAP Calculation

Exhibit	Per Application	Per Settlement Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order
OM&A Expenses	10,183,838	10,014,338	10,039,282

Service Revenue Requirement as per Settlement Agreement	29,120,358
LEAP Amount .12%	34,944
Amount included previously for Emergency Energy Assistance in USoA 5410	(10,000)
Additional LEAP amount to include in the 2011 Test Year	24,944

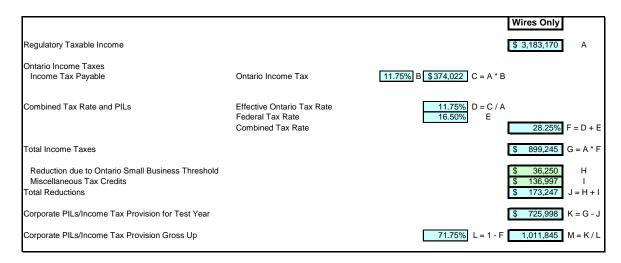
WNH has updated its 2011 Payment in Lieu of Taxes ("PILs") as a result of the change in Operating Revenues due to the increase in the LEAP amount. WNH has provided its 2011 Test Year taxable income calculations based on the Settlement Agreement and the updated OM&A in Table 7 below. WNH has also provided the PILs tax provision updated from the Settlement Agreement based on the revised 2011 Test Year taxable income in Table 8.

Table 7
2011 Test Year Taxable Income

		Settlement Agreement	Draft Rate Order
Line Item	T2S1 line #	Test Year Taxable Income	Test Year Taxable Income
			t
Net Income Before Taxes		5,786,031	5,786,175
Additions:	101	0.440.040	0.440.040
Amortization of tangible assets	104	8,410,910	8,410,910
Capitalized interest	119	264,961	264,961
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense	121	32,078	32,078
Tax reserves end of year	125	100,000	100,000
Reserves from financial statements- balance at end of year	126	4,008,000	4,008,000
Other Additions (Apprenticeship Tax Credits)	295	136,997	136,997
Total Additions		12,952,947	12,952,947
Deductions:			,
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements	401	22,000	22,000
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	403	11,542,951	11,542,951
Tax reserves beginning of year	413	100,000	100,000
Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year	414	3,891,000	3,891,000
Total Deductions		15,555,951	15,555,951
Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income		(2,603,005)	(2,603,005)
Regulatory Taxable Income		3,183,026	3,183,170

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 11 of 78

Table 8
2011 Test Year PILs Tax Provision



### **EXHIBIT 5 – COST OF CAPITAL**

Pursuant to the OEB Decision, WNH has updated the LEAP amount in its revenue requirement models. The following Table 9 sets out the revised Deemed Interest, Return on Equity and the Regulated Return on Capital as proposed in the Settlement Agreement and updated for the increase in the LEAP amount.

Table 9
Cost of Capital Parameters and Regulated Return on Capital

	Per Settleme	nt Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order		
Details	Deemed	Effective	Deemed	Effective	
Details	Portion Rate		Portion	Rate	
Long Term Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year	56.00%	5.32%	56.00%	5.32%	
Short Term Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year	4.00%	2.46%	4.00%	2.46%	
Return on Equity - 2011 Test Year	40.00%	9.58%	40.00%	9.58%	
Regulated Rate of Return		6.85%		6.85%	
Weighted Average Debt Rate - 2011 Test Year		5.03%		5.03%	

Regulated Return	Per Settlement Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order
Deemed Interest Expense	4,558,779	4,558,892
Deemed Return on Equity	5,786,031	5,786,175
Cost of Capital (Return on Rate Base)	10,344,810	10,345,067

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 13 of 78

# **EXHIBIT 6 – CALCULATION OF REVENUE DEFICIENCY**

WNH has calculated its 2011 Test Year Revenue Deficiency in accordance with the changes agreed to in the Settlement Agreement and the updated LEAP amount as required in the OEB Decision. WNH's Revenue Deficiency has increased by \$25,257 from the \$3,781,285, as provided in Appendix I of the Settlement Agreement, to \$3,806,542 as a result of the increase in the LEAP amount. The following Table 10 sets out WNH's 2011 Test Year Revenue Requirement for this Draft Rate Order.

Table 10
2011 Test Year Revenue Requirement – Draft Rate Order

Description	2010 Bridge Actual	2011 Test Existing Rates	2011 Test - Required Revenue
Revenue			Nevenue
Revenue Deficiency			3,806,542
Distribution Revenue	24,432,409	24,338,116	24,338,116
Other Operating Revenue (Net)	676,874	1,000,957	1,000,957
Total Revenue	25,109,283	25,339,073	29,145,614
Costs and Expenses			
Administrative & General, Billing & Collecting	4,763,756	4,602,567	4,602,567
Operation & Maintenance	5,044,327	5,436,715	5,436,715
Depreciation & Amortization Property Taxes	7,398,250	7,749,422	7,749,422
Capital Taxes	85,655	_	-
Deemed Interest	5,545,910	4,558,892	4,558,892
Total Costs and Expenses	22,837,898	22,347,595	22,347,595
Less OCT Included Above	85,655	0	0
Total Costs and Expenses Net of OCT	22,923,552	22,347,595	22,347,595
Utility Income Before Income Taxes	2,185,730	2,991,478	6,798,019
Income Taxes			
Corporate Income Taxes	167,396	93,700	1,011,845
Total Income Taxes	167,396	93,700	1,011,845
Utility Net Income	2,018,334	2,897,777	5,786,175
0.717.5			
Capital Tax Expense Calculation  Total Rate Base	120 206 522	150,006,006	150 006 206
Exemption	129,206,523 0	150,996,206 0	150,996,206 0
Deemed Taxable Capital	129,206,523	150,996,206	150,996,206
Ontario Capital Tax	85,655	0	0
Income Tax Expense Calculation			
Accounting Income	2,185,730	2,991,478	6,798,019
Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income  Taxable Income	(1,447,508) <b>738,223</b>	(2,603,005) <b>388,473</b>	(2,603,005) <b>4,195,014</b>
Income Tax Expense	167,396	93,700	1,011,845
Tax Rate Refecting Tax Credits	22.68%	24.12%	24.12%
Actual Return on Rate Base			
Rate Base	129,206,523	150,996,206	150,996,206
Interest Expense	5,545,910	4,558,892	4,558,892
Net Income	2,018,334	2,897,777	5,786,175
Total Actual Return on Rate Base	7,564,244	7,456,669	10,345,067
Actual Return on Rate Base	5.85%	4.94%	6.85%
Required Return on Rate Base			
Rate Base	129,206,523	150,996,206	150,996,206
Return Rates			
Return Rates  Return on Debt (Weighted)	7.15%	5.03%	5.03%
Return on Equity	9.00%	9.58%	9.58%
Deemed Interest 5:	F F 4 F 0 4 0	4.550.000	4 550 000
Deemed Interest Expense Return On Equity	5,545,910 4,651,435	4,558,892 5,786,175	4,558,892 5,786,175
Total Return	10,197,345	10,345,067	10,345,067
Expected Return on Rate Base	7.89%	6.85%	6.85%
Revenue Deficiency After Tax	2,633,100	2,888,397	0
Revenue Deficiency Before Tax	3,405,262	3,806,542	0
Tax Exhibit			2011
Deemed Hillity Income			E 706 47F
Deemed Utility Income Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income			5,786,175 (2,603,005)
Taxable Income prior to adjusting revenue to PIL	s		3,183,170
Tax Rate			24.12%
Total PILs before gross up			767,786
Grossed up PILs			1,011,845

# **EXHIBIT 7 - COST ALLOCATION**

WNH updated the Cost Allocation Model for the increase in the revenue requirement as a result of the increase in the LEAP amount. The Revenue-to-Cost Ratios per the Settlement Agreement and in this Draft Rate Order are provided in Table 11 below.

Table 11
Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Class	Per Settlement Agreement	Per Draft Rate Order	Change
Residential	107.73%	107.72%	-0.01%
General Service < 50 kW	93.78%	93.78%	0.00%
General Service > 50 kW	91.03%	91.04%	0.01%
Large Use	90.76%	90.77%	0.01%
Street Lighting	86.17%	86.20%	0.03%
Unmetered Scattered Load	120.00%	120.00%	0.00%
Embedded Distributor	100.00%	100.00%	0.00%

# **EXHIBIT 8 - RATE DESIGN**

WNH has maintained the fixed charges for each customer class as agreed to in the Settlement Agreement, except for the General Service > 50 kW rate class, and approved in the Decision. The fixed charge for the General Service >50 kW rate class has been calculated based on the methodology agreed to in the Settlement Agreement and approved in the Decision, details are provided in Table 12 below.

Table 12

General Service > 50kW Service Charge

GS>50 kW Monthly Customer Charge												
Details		Settlement reement	Pei	r Draft Rate Order		Change						
May 1, 2010 Rate	\$	187.01	\$	187.01	\$	-						
Ceiling per O2 Cost Allocation		114.22		114.43	\$	0.21						
Difference		72.79		72.58		(0.21)						
Decrease 1/3		24.26		24.19	\$	(0.07)						
Resulting Customer Charge	\$	162.75	\$	162.82	\$	0.07						

The updated LEAP amount results in an increase, in the revenue required from each class, from the Settlement Agreement. The following Table 13 sets out the class revenue requirement per the Settlement Agreement and this Draft Rate Order.

Table 13

Class Revenue Requirement – Draft Rate Order

	Per S	ettlement Agree	ement	Per Draft Rate Order						
Class	Proposed Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	Proposed Base Revenue	Proposed Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue	Proposed Base Revenue				
Residential	15,881,136	586,839	15,294,296	15,894,873	586,839	15,308,033				
General Service < 50 kW	4,548,077	170,295	4,377,782	4,552,009	170,295	4,381,714				
General Service > 50 kW	7,735,917	227,060	7,508,857	7,742,661	227,060	7,515,601				
Large Use	581,829	9,915	571,913	582,342	9,915	572,427				
Street Lighting	237,888	3,870	234,018	238,116	3,870	234,246				
Unmetered Scattered Load	134,629	2,951	131,678	134,730	2,951	131,778				
Embedded Distributor	883	26	856	883	26	857				
Total	29,120,358	1,000,957	28,119,401	29,145,614	1,000,957	28,144,657				

Change 25,257

WNH has provided the following Table 14 setting out changes in the fixed and variable distribution rates, by customer class, from those calculated in the Settlement Agreement and the distribution rates calculated after implementing the updated LEAP amount.

Table 14
Fixed and Variable Distribution Rates

Class	ed Rates (per Settlement)	xed Rates (per raft Rate Order)	riable Rates r Settlement)	riable Rates (per raft Rate Order)
Residential	\$ 14.56	\$ 14.56	\$ 0.0183	\$ 0.0184
General Service < 50 kW	\$ 30.63	\$ 30.63	\$ 0.0137	\$ 0.0137
General Service > 50 kW	\$ 162.75	\$ 162.82	\$ 4.3033	\$ 4.3073
Large Use	\$ 6,686.47	\$ 6,686.47	\$ 3.1958	\$ 3.1991
Street Lighting	\$ 0.33	\$ 0.33	\$ 8.3128	\$ 8.3232
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$ 15.31	\$ 15.31	\$ 0.0189	\$ 0.0190
Embedded Distributor	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.0120	\$ 0.0120

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order

Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 17 of 78

**EXHIBIT 9 & 10 - DEFERRAL/VARIANCE ACCOUNTS & LRAM/SSM** 

Table 15 calculates the one month of Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Riders, as directed

in the Board's Decision. WNH is proposing to recover the Foregone Revenue over an 11

month period and on a variable rate rider basis.

Table 16 below provides WNH's re-calculation of these new Rate Riders for Deferral/Variance

Accounts Disposition and the Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition Applicable only for

Non-RPP Customers. WNH has re-calculated the Rate Riders to be collected over a 35 month

period, a change from the 36 months used in the Settlement Agreement.

Table 17 below provides WNH's calculation of the Low Voltage (LV) Service Rate Rider. WNH

has calculated the incremental amount that will not be collected in May 2011 and allocated this

incremental amount over 11 months.

Table 18 below provides WNH's re-calculation of the Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider. WNH

has allocated the total amount to be recovered over the 11 months commencing June 1, 2011.

Table 19 below provides WNH's re-calculation of the Capital Gain Rate Rider. WNH has

allocated the amount to be refunded to its customers over a 35 month period, a change from

the 36 months used in the Settlement Agreement.

Table 20 below provides WNH's re-calculation of the LRAM/SSM Rate Rider. WNH has

allocated the amount to be collected from its customers over a 47 month period, a change

from the 48 months used in the Settlement Agreement.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 18 of 78

Table 15
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider

									Distribution													
											٧	ariable				Fixed			Foregone	Revenue	l	
Rate Class	Volumetric	kWh Annual	kW Annual	kWh x 1/12	kW x 1/12	kWh for 11 months	kW for 11 months	Avg # Customers / 12		oposed Rates		urrent Rates	Diffe	erence	roposed Rates	Current Rates	Di	fference	Variable	Fixed	Rev Ride	egone venue r for 11 nos
Residential	kWh	393,848,054	-	32,820,671	-	361,027,383			\$	0.0184	\$	0.0131	\$	0.0053	\$ 14.56	\$ 14.56	\$	-	173,950		\$	0.0005
GS < 50kW	kWh	179,687,810	-	14,973,984	-	164,713,826			\$	0.0137	\$	0.0104	\$	0.0033	\$ 30.63	\$ 30.63	\$	-	49,414		\$	0.0003
GS > 50kW	kW		1,581,207	-	131,767		1,449,439	667	\$	4.3073	\$	3.5420	\$	0.7653	\$ 162.82	\$ 187.01	\$	(24.19)	100,841	(16,135)	\$	0.0584
Large User	kW		153,852	-	12,821		141,031		\$	3.1991	\$	2.6959	\$	0.5032	\$ 6,686.47	\$ 6,686.47	\$	-	6,452		\$	0.0457
Street Lighting	kW		21,835	-	1,820		20,016		\$	8.3232	\$	6.7448	\$	1.5784	\$ 0.33	\$ 0.33	\$	-	2,872		\$	0.1435
USL	kWh	1,648,666		137,389	-	1,511,277			\$	0.0190	\$	0.0103	\$	0.0087	\$ 15.31	\$ 15.31	\$	-	1,195		\$	8000.0
Embedded Distributor	kW		71,600	-	5,967		65,633		\$	0.0120	\$	-	\$	0.0120	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	72		\$	0.0011
								•											334,796	(16,135)	i	
																				318,661	i	

Table 16

Re-Calculation of Deferral/Variance, including Global Adjustment, Rate Riders

							Annual o	over 3 Years (36 N	lonths)					
Rate Class	Volumetric	Annual kWh	Annual Non- RPP kWh	Annual kW	Non-RPP kWh \$	Total Def/Var \$	Annual kWh x 3 Years	Annual Non- RPP kWh x 3 Years	Annual kW x 3 Years	kWh x 35/36	Non-RPP kWh x 35/36	kW x 35/36	Rate Rider GA	Rate Rider Deferral / Variance (no GA)
Residential	kWh	393,848,054	76,542,128	-	161,047	(31,669)	1,181,544,161	229,626,383		1,148,723,490	223,247,872		0.00072	(0.00003)
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	179,687,810	1,342,284	-	2,824	(17,391)	539,063,431	4,026,853		524,089,446	3,914,996		0.00072	(0.00003)
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW		640,528,204	1,652,807	1,347,690	(312,081)	-	1,921,584,612	4,958,420		1,868,207,262	4,820,686	0.27956	(0.06474)
Large Use	kW		76,507,951	153,852	160,975	(43,968)	-	229,523,854	461,555		223,148,191	448,734	0.35873	(0.09798)
Street Lighting	kW		3,056,553	21,835	6,431	1,820		9,169,660	65,506	-	8,914,947	63,686	0.10098	0.02857
USL	kWh	1,648,666	74,661	-	157	3,216	4,945,998	223,983	-	4,808,609	217,762	-	0.00072	0.00067
Total		575,184,530	798,051,782	1,828,494	1,679,124	(400,074)				1,677,621,545	2,327,651,030	5,333,106		

Table 17
Calculation of Low Voltage Service Rate Rider

		Α	В	С	B x 11/12=D	C x 11/12=E	B-D=F	C-E=G	н	1	I-H=J	JxE=K	K/G=L
Customer Class	Volumetric Rate Type	LV \$ Allocated	Annual kWh	Annual kW	kWh x 1/12	kW x 1/12	kWh for 11 months	kW for 11 months	Current LV Rates	Proposed LV Rates (12 month recovery)	Change in Rates	1 Month Incremental \$ Not Collected	LV Rate Rider
Residential	kWh	48,555	393,848,054	-	32,820,671	-	361,027,383	-	0.0001	0.0001	-		
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	19,937	179,687,810	-	14,973,984	-	164,713,826	-	0.0001	0.0001	-		
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	87,079		1,581,207	-	131,767	-	1,449,439	0.0300	0.0551	0.0251	3,307	0.0023
Large Use	kW	8,501		153,852	-	12,821	-	141,031	0.0374	0.0553	0.0179	229	0.0016
Street Lighting	kW	744		21,835	-	1,820	-	20,016	0.0228	0.0341	0.0113	21	0.0010
USL	kWh	183	1,648,666	-	137,389	-	1,511,277	-	0.0001	0.0001	-		
Embedded Distributor	kW	-		71,600	-	5,967	-	65,633	-	-	-		
Total		165,000											

Table 18

Re-Calculation of Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider

Rate Class	Distribution Revenue	% of Total Distribution Revenue	Allocation of \$173,479.23 LPP Amount	# Customers / Connections	ixed Rate per Customer / Connection / Annually	Fixed Rate per Customer / Connection / Collected Over 11 Months
Residential	13,521,851	54.1%	\$ 93,832.23	45,113	\$ 2.08	\$ 0.19
General Service Less Than 50 kW	3,777,338	15.1%	\$ 26,212.10	5,300	\$ 4.95	\$ 0.45
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	6,984,265	27.9%	\$ 48,465.94	661	\$ 73.32	\$ 6.67
Large Use	398,358	1.6%	\$ 2,764.33	1	\$ 2,764.33	\$ 251.30
Street Lighting	196,820	0.8%	\$ 1,365.79	12,919	\$ 0.11	\$ 0.01
USL	120,883	0.5%	\$ 838.84	534	\$ 1.57	\$ 0.14
Total	24,999,515	100%	\$ 173,479.23			

Table 19

Re-Calculation of Capital Gain Rate Rider

					Annual over 3 Y	ears (36 Months)			
Rate Class	Volumetric	kWh - Annual	kW - Annual	Allocation of Capital Gain Based on Distribution Revenue	kWh - Annual x 3 Years	kW - Annual x 3 Years	kWh x 35/36	kW x 35/36	Rate Rider Capital Gain
Residential	kWh	393,848,054		(816,811)	1,181,544,161		1,148,723,490		(0.0007)
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	179,687,810		(233,651)	539,063,431		524,089,446		(0.0004)
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW		1,581,207	(399,577)		4,743,620		4,611,852	(0.0866)
Large Use	kW		153,852	(30,415)		461,555		448,734	(0.0678)
Street Lighting	kW		21,835	(12,473)		65,506		63,686	(0.1959)
USL	kWh	1,648,666		(7,027)	4,945,998		4,808,609		(0.0015)
Embedded Distributor	kW		71,600	(46)		214,800		208,833	(0.0002)
Total				(1,500,000)					

Table 20
Re-Calculation of LRAM/SSM Rate Rider

					Annual over 4 Y	ears (48 Months)			
Rate Class	Volumetric	LRAM/SSM Recovered Over 4 Years	kWh - Annual	kW - Annual	kWh - Annual x 4 Years	kW - Annual x 4 Years	kWh x 47/48	kW x 47/48	Rate Rider LRAM/SSM
Residential	kWh	357,046	393,848,054		1,575,392,215		1,542,571,544		0.0002
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	59,965	179,687,810		718,751,241		703,777,257		0.0001
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	925,946		1,581,207		6,324,826		6,193,059	0.1495
Large Use	kW	0		153,852		615,407		602,586	-
Street Lighting	kW	21,166		21,835		87,341		85,522	0.2475
USL	kWh	30,810	1,648,666		6,594,664		6,457,275		0.0048
Embedded Distributor	kW	0		71,600		286,400		280,433	-
Total		1,394,932							

# **Rate Impacts**

WNH is very concerned that the one month delay in the implementation of rates, and the inclusion of the 11 month Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider and adjustment of the Remaining Rate Riders, will appear to its customers that they will experience a greater rate impact, than would be the increase if it had been implemented over a 12 month period. WNH has presented the Rate Impacts for both an Annualized ("12 month") and June 1, 2011 implementation in many of the tables below and WNH requests that any communications address the differing impacts. WNH notes that the same amount of funds will be collected or refunded ultimately from or to the customers; the time frame has only been condensed by one month.

The following Table 21 provides a comparison of the Delivery Charge impact and the Total Bill impact from the Settlement Agreement, the implementation of the updated LEAP amount, the Foregone Incremental Rate Rider and the Re-calculated Rate Riders. WNH notes that corrections have been made to the impact percentage for the Settlement Agreement, including the Global Adjustment Rate Rider Allocator. The Global Adjustment Rate Rider, applicable only to Non-RPP Customers, has been removed from the Residential, General Service <50 kW and Unmetered Scattered Load Rate Classes in the rate impacts shown below. This rate rider does not apply to the vast majority of the customers in each of these rate classes. Please note that due to the immaterial amount of the Distribution Revenue (\$857) of the Embedded Distributor, customer impacts have not been presented.

Table 21
Comparison of Delivery Charge Impacts and Total Bill Impacts

				Deliv	ery Charge In	pact		Total Bill Impact				
Class	Typical kWh Usage	Typical kW Usage	% per Settlement	% per Draft Rate Order Annualized	Rate Order		% Change vs June 1, 2011	% per Settlement	% per Draft Rate Order Annualized	% per Draft Rate Order June 1, 2011	% Change vs	% Change vs June 1, 2011
Residential	800		15.59%	16.10%	17.23%	0.51%	1.64%	4.24%	4.42%	4.74%	0.18%	0.50%
General Service < 50 kW	2,000		13.34%	13.34%	14.36%	0.00%	1.02%	2.94%	2.94%	3.22%	0.00%	0.28%
General Service > 50 kW	100,000	250	22.35%	22.41%	23.52%	0.06%	1.17%	2.84%	2.85%	3.02%	0.01%	0.18%
Large Use	12,000,000	6,500	20.47%	20.53%	21.40%	0.06%	0.93%	0.85%	0.86%	0.89%	0.01%	0.04%
Street Lighting	50	0.14	20.60%	20.70%	22.20%	0.10%	1.60%	4.59%	4.59%	4.90%	0.00%	0.31%
Unmetered Scattered Load	250		18.38%	18.47%	19.63%	0.09%	1.25%	8.20%	8.30%	8.79%	0.10%	0.59%

WNH has prepared its Draft Rate Order pursuant to the OEB Decision dated April 27, 2011. WNH is also filing a copy of its Draft Rate Order with each Intervenor of Record.

Respectfully submitted

Original Signed By

Albert P. Singh, MBA, CGA Vice-President, Finance & CFO

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 22 of 78

# Appendix A Draft Tariff of Rates and Charges

# SCHEDULE OF PROPOSED RATES AND CHARGES

Effective Date May 1, 2011 Implementation Date June 1, 2011

# **RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION**

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component		
Service Charge	\$	14.56
Smart Meter Funding Adder	\$	1.00
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$	0.19
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kWh	0.0184
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0001
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kWh	0.0005
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.0003
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.00072
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	Φ/Ι-λΛ/Ι-	(0.00000)
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.00003)
LRAM and SSM Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2015	\$/kWh	0.0002
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0007)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service	\$/kWh	0.0067
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0022
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component	*****	
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0013
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.25
CENEDAL SEDVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SEDVICE OF ASSISTATION		
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION  MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES. Delivery Companyons		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component	<b>c</b>	20.62
Service Charge	\$	30.63
Smart Meter Funding Adder	\$	1.00
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$	0.45
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kWh	0.0137
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0001
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kWh	0.0003
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0003
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.00072
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	Ψ/	0.000.2
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.00003)
LRAM and SSM Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2015	\$/kWh	0.0001
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0004)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service	\$/kWh	0.0061
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0020
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0013
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.25
	·	

GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component		
Service Charge	\$	162.82
Smart Meter Funding Adder	\$	1.00
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$	6.67
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kW	4.3073
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.0551
Low Voltage Service Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.0023
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.0584
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.1297
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(1.1063)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.27956
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.06474)
LRAM and SSM Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2015	\$/kW	0.1495 <sup>°</sup>
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.0866)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service - (less than 1,000 kW)	\$/kW	2.4945
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service - Interval Metered (less than 1,000 kW)	\$/kW	2.6495
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service - Interval Metered (1,000 to 4,999 kW)	\$/kW	2.6461
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - (less than 1,000 kW)	\$/kW	0.7822
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval Metered	\$/kW	0.9771
(less than 1,000 kW)	ψ/ K V V	0.5771
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate - Interval Metered	\$/kW	0.9759
(1,000 to 4,999 kW)	ψ/ K V V	0.5755
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0032
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.0013
Statituaru Supply Service - Autilitistrative Charge (ii applicable)	Φ/ΚΥΥΙΙ	0.23
LARGE USE SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component		
Service Charge	æ	6,686.47
•	\$	
Smart Meter Funding Adder	\$	1.00
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$	251.30
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kW	3.1991
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.0553
Low Voltage Service Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.0016
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.0457
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.1620
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	*****	
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(1.3863)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.35873
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.09798)
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.0678)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service	\$/kW	2.9335
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	0.9804
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0013
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.25

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 25 of 78

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		_
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component		
Service Charge	\$	15.31
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$	0.14
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kWh	0.0190
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0001
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kWh	0.0008
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.0003
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	·	
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0027)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.00072
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	0.00067
LRAM and SSM Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2015	\$/kWh	0.0048
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kWh	(0.0015)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service	\$/kWh	0.0061
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0020
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component	·	
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0013
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.25
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component		
Service Charge	\$	0.33
Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider	\$ \$	0.33
Distribution Volumetic Rate	\$/kW	8.3232
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.0341
Low Voltage Service Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.0010
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW	0.1435
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.9707)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.10098
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	φ/κνν	0.10096
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.02857
LRAM and SSM Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2015	\$/kW	0.02657
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.1959)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service	\$/kW	1.8815
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service  Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	0.6046
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component	Ψ/Κ ۷ ν	0.0040
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0032
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.0013
Claireard Cappy Corvice - Administrative Orlarge (ii applicable)	Ψ/ΙζΨΥΙΙ	0.20
MONTHLY RATES AND SHARES. Pality of Communication		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component	¢	E 0E
Service Charge	\$	5.25

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 26 of 78

EMPEDDED DISTRIBUTOR SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		1 age 20 c
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR SERVICE CLASSIFICATION  MONTHLY VIDATES AND CHARGES Politicary Company of		
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component Distribution Volumetic Rate	Φ/I <sub>4</sub> \Λ/	0.0120
Foregone Incremental Revenue Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2012	\$/kW \$/kW	0.0120
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2010) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.1297
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		0.1297
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(4.4000)
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	<b>•</b> (1.14)	(1.1063)
Rate Rider for Global Adjustment Sub-Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	0.27956
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	*	
Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (2011) - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.06474)
Capital Gain Rate Rider - effective until April 30, 2014	\$/kW	(0.00020)
MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component		
Wholesale Market Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0052
Rural Rate Protection Charge	\$/kWh	0.0013
Standard Supply Service - Adminstrative Charge (if applicable)	\$/kWh	0.25
ALLOWANOES		
ALLOWANCES	œ.	(0.00)
Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$	(0.60)
Primary Metering Alloance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand and energy	%	(1.00)
SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES		
Customer Administration		
Easement Letter	\$	15.00
Notification Charge	\$	15.00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Φ	
Credit Reference/Credit Check (plus credit agency costs)	Ф Ф	15.00
Return Cheque Charge (plus bank charges)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	15.00
Duplicate Invoices for Previous Billing	\$	15.00
Income Tax Letter	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Late Payment - per month	%	1.50
Late Payment - per month	%	19.56
Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
	\$ \$	185.00
Disconnect/Reconnect at meter - after regular hours	Φ	165.00
Specific Charge for Access to the Power Poles \$/pole/year	\$	22.35
RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)		
One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
	\$ \$	
Monthly Fixed Charge, per retailer		20.00
Monthly Variable Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-Consolidated Billing Charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-Consolidated Billing Credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Reguest for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail	Ψ	0.00
Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the		
Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		No oborgo
Up to twice a year	Φ.	No charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00
LOSS FACTORS		
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW		1.0404
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW		1.0150
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW		1.0300
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW		1.0050
Total 2005 Tablet - I filliary Meteroa Gustellier > 0,000 KW		1.0030

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 27 of 78

# Appendix B Monthly Bill Impacts by Customer Class for Typical Consumption Levels, Shown with an Annualized Impact ("12 month") and a June 1, 2011 ("11 month") Implementation Date

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 28 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:					F	Residen	ential - 12 month												
		Consumption		800	kWh															
				Current F	Board-App	rov	ed	г	Р	roposed				Imp	act					
				Rate	Volume		harge		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%					
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change					
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%					
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%					
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-						
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s) Distribution Volumetric Rate		•	0.0404	1 800	\$	- 10.48	φ.	0.0184	1	\$	- 14.72	\$	- 4.24	40.400/					
5 6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0131 0.0001	800 800	\$	0.08	\$ \$		800 800	\$	0.08	\$	4.24	40.46% 0.00%					
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	per kwii	Ф	0.0001	800	\$	0.06	Ф	0.0001	800	\$	0.06	\$	-	0.00%					
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$		\$	-						
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				800		-			800	\$	-	\$	-						
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	800	\$	-	\$	0.0002	800	\$	0.16	\$	0.16						
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	\$ -\$	0.0027	800	-\$	2.16	-\$	0.00273	800	-\$	2.18	-\$	0.02	1.11%					
	Disposition Rate Rider																			
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$		1	\$	0.17	\$	0.17						
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$	0.0007	800	-\$	0.56	-\$	0.56						
14 15						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-						
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	23.96	H			\$	27.95	\$	3.99	16.64%					
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4	\$	4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32	\$	5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%					
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh						1					1							
	Transformation Connection	<b>P</b> • · · · · · · · ·	\$	0.0020	840.4	\$	1.68	\$	0.0022	832.32	\$	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%					
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.52				\$	35.35	\$	4.84	15.86%					
	(including Sub-Total A)																			
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	\$	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%					
	Charge (WMSC)	1.14/1		0.0040	0.40.4	•	4.00		0.0040	200.00	•	4.00	1	0.04	0.000/					
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	\$	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%					
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	840.4	\$	0.31	\$	0.0003725	832.32	\$	0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%					
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%					
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$		800		5.60	\$	-	0.00%					
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	840.4	\$	56.17	\$	0.06684	832.32	\$	55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%					
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-						
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-						
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)			1001		\$	98.31	L			\$	102.56	\$	4.24	4.32%					
29	HST			13%		\$	12.78	H	13%		\$	13.33 <b>115.89</b>	\$	0.55	4.32%					
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	111.09	L			\$	115.89	\$	4.80	4.32%					
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%											

### Notes:

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 29 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:	Residential - 11 month													
		Consumption		800	kWh										
				Current I	Board-App	rov	ed	Г	P	roposed			Г	lmp	act
				Rate	Volume		harge		Rate	Volume	C	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	L	(\$)			(\$)		hange	
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$ 6	14.56	\$		1	\$ 6	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$ \$	-	0.00%
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$				1	\$		\$		
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	800	\$	10.48	\$	0.0184	800	\$	14.72	\$	4.24	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	800	\$	0.08	\$		800	\$	0.08	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	•			800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider					\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	800	\$	-	\$		800	\$	0.16	\$	0.16	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	800	-\$	2.16	-\$	0.00273	800	-\$	2.18	-\$	0.02	1.11%
40	Disposition Rate Rider LPP Rate Rider	an a a the lea				Φ.	_		0.1900	1	•	0.19	\$	0.19	
12	Capital Gains Rate Rider	monthly per kWh				\$	- 1	\$ -\$		800	\$ -\$	0.19	-\$	0.19	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	9		800	\$	0.40	\$	0.40	
15	r orogono revondo reale reale	por kvvii				\$	-	4	0.0000	000	\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	23.96	T			\$	28.37	\$	4.41	18.39%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4	\$	4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32	\$	5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0020	840.4	Ф	1.68	\$	0.0022	832.32	Ф	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%
	Transformation Connection		φ	0.0020	040.4			4	0.0022	032.32					
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.52				\$	35.77	\$	5.26	17.23%
	(including Sub-Total A)	134/1	•	0.0050	0.40.4	•	4.07	Ļ	0.0050	000.00	•	4.00		0.04	0.000/
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	\$	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	\$	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
21	Protection (RRRP)	per RVVII	Ψ	0.0010	040.4	Ψ	1.05	Ψ	0.0015	002.02	Ψ	1.00	"	0.01	0.5076
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	840.4	\$	0.31	\$	0.0003725	832.32	\$	0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$		800	\$	5.60	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	840.4	\$	56.17	\$	0.06684	832.32	\$	55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27	Total Bill (hafana Tassa)					\$	-	H			\$	-	\$	-	4.740/
28 29	Total Bill (before Taxes) HST			13%		<b>\$</b>	<b>98.31</b> 12.78	H	13%		<b>\$</b>	<b>102.98</b> 13.39	<b>\$</b>	<b>4.66</b> 0.61	<b>4.74%</b> 4.74%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			13%		_	111.09	H	13%			116.36	\$	5.27	4.74%
30	B)					Ф	111.09	1			Ψ	110.30	Ψ	5.21	4.74/0
	-,		_					_					<b>—</b>		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 30 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

### General Service < 50 kW - 12 month Consumption 2,000 kWh

		Consumption		2,000	KAAII											
				Current E	Board-App	rov	ed	П		Pr	oposed				act	
				Rate	Volume		Charge			Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	П	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-	П			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-	П			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	2000		20.80		\$	0.0137	2000		27.40	\$	6.60	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	П	\$	0.0001	2000		0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000		-	П			2000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000		-	П			2000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider		_		2000		-		•		2000		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	- 0.007	2000			П	\$	0.0001	2000		0.20	\$	0.20	4 440/
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	2000		5.40		-\$	0.00273	2000		5.46	-\$	0.06	1.11%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	П	\$	0.4100	1	\$	0.41	\$	0.41	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		-\$	0.0004	2000	٠.	0.80	-\$	0.80	
14						\$	-	П				\$	-	\$	-	
15	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	-	Н				\$		\$	-	40 440/
16		I-\A/I-	Φ.	0.0050	0404	\$	47.23	Н	Φ	0.0004	2000.0	\$	53.58	\$	6.35	13.44%
17 18	RTSR - Network RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0053	2101 2101	\$ 6	11.14		\$	0.0061	2080.8		12.69 4.16	\$	1.56	13.99%
18	Transformation Connection	per kWh	\$	0.0018	2101	\$	3.78	П	\$	0.0020	2080.8	Ф	4.16	ф	0.38	10.04%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	62.15	H				\$	70.43	\$	8.29	13.34%
19	(including Sub-Total A)					Ì						Ů		Ĺ		
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93		\$	0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73		\$	0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)											١.		١.		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	2101		0.78	П	\$	0.0003725	2080.8		0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	П	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	П	\$	0.0070	2000		14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	2101	\$	140.43	П	\$	0.06684	2080.8		139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26 27						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	231.27	l				\$	238.07	\$	6.80	2.94%
29	HST			13%		\$	30.06	H		13%		\$	30.95	\$	0.88	2.94%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	261.33					\$	269.01	\$	7.68	2.94%
	В)							Ш						L		
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%				ı		4.04%						
٥.				0.0070						7.0770						

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant RPP Price Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 31 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

# General Service < 50 kW - 11 month Consumption | 2,000 | kWh

**Current Board-Approved** Proposed Impact Charge Rate Volume Charge Rate Volume **Charge Unit** Change Change (\$) (\$) (\$) Monthly Service Charge 30.6300 30.6300 monthly 30.63 30.63 \$ 0.00% Smart Meter Rate Adder monthly 1.0000 1.00 1.0000 \$ 0.00% \$ \$ 1.00 \$ Service Charge Rate Adder(s) 3 \$ Service Charge Rate Rider(s) \$ \$ Distribution Volumetric Rate per kWh 0.0104 2000 20.80 0.0137 27 40 31 73% \$ 2000 \$ 6.60 5 \$ \$ Low Voltage Rate Adder 0.0001 2000 6 per kWh \$ 2000 \$ 0.20 \$ 0.0001 \$ 0.20 \$ 0.00% Volumetric Rate Adder(s) 2000 2000 \$ \$ Volumetric Rate Rider(s) 8 2000 \$ 2000 \$ \$ Smart Meter Disposition Rider 2000 \$ 2000 \$ \$ \$ 10 LRAM & SSM Rider per kWh \$ 2000 0.0001 2000 0.20 \$ 0.20 -\$ 0.0027 -\$ 11 Deferral/Variance Account per kWh 2000 -\$ 5.40 0.00273 2000 5.46 -\$ 0.06 1.11% Disposition Rate Rider 12 LPP Rate Rider monthly 0.4500 0.45 \$ 0.45 Capital Gains Rate Rider per kWh -\$ 0.0004 2000 -\$ 0.80 -\$ 0.80 14 Foregone Revenue Rate Rider per kWh \$ \$ 0.0003 2000 \$ 0.60 \$ 0.60 Sub-Total A - Distribution 14.80% 16 47.23 54.22 6.99 RTSR - Network per kWh 0.0053 2101 0.0061 2080.8 12.69 13.99% 17 11.14 \$ 1.56 RTSR - Line and 2080.8 \$ 0.0018 2101 0.0020 \$ 0.38 10.04% 18 per kWh \$ 3.78 \$ 4.16 \$ Transformation Connection Sub-Total B - Delivery 62.15 71.07 19 \$ \$ \$ 8.93 14.36% (including Sub-Total A) Wholesale Market Service per kWh 0.0052 2101 \$ 10.93 0.0052 2080.8 \$ 10.82 0.11 -0.96% Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate per kWh \$ 0.0013 2101 \$ 2.73 \$ 0.0013 2080.8 \$ 2.71 -\$ 0.03 -0.96% Protection (RRRP) per kWh Special Purpose Charge \$ 0.0003725 2101 0.78 0.0003725 2080.8 0.78 0.01 -0.96% Standard Supply Service Charge monthly 0.2500 0.25 0.2500 \$ 0.25 0.00% Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) per kWh 0.0070 2000 2000 14.00 0.0070 \$ 14.00 0.00% 0.06684 0.06684 2080.8 \$ 139.08 1.35 -0.96% 25 per kWh 2101 \$ 140.43 -\$ 26 27 Total Bill (before Taxes) 28 231.27 238.71 7.44 3.22% HST 29 13% 30.06 13% \$ 31.03 0.97 3.22% Total Bill (including Sub-total 30 261.33 269.74 8.41 3.22% B) 31 Loss Factor Note 1 5.05% 4.04%

### Notes:

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant RPP Price Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 32 of 78

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service > 50 kW

						_				40					
			_			Ge	enerai Ser	VI	ce > 50 kW	- 12 mont	n				
		Consumption		250	kW										
				100,000	kWh			_					_		
			_		t Board-App			L		Propose	d		<u> </u>	Impa	
				Rate	Volume		Charge	Т	Rate	Volume		Charge	١.		%
	Manth by Oan day Obarra	Charge Unit	Φ.	( <b>\$)</b> 187.01	4	Φ.	(\$)	H	( <b>\$)</b> \$ 162.82			(\$)		Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01			]	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	13	\$ 1.0000	]	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			]	\$	-	\$	-	
4 5	Service Charge Rate Rider(s) Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	Φ.	3.5420	250	\$	- 885.50	Ι.	\$ 4.3073	250	-	1.076.83	\$	191.33	21.61%
5 6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	250 250		7.50		\$ 4.3073 \$ 0.0551	250 250	-	13.78	\$	6.28	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	perkvv	Ф	0.0300	250 250		7.50	13	φ 0.0551	250 250		13.76	\$	0.20	83.67%
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250					250		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				250					250			\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$		250	\$		Ι.	\$ 0.1464	250		36.60	\$	36.60	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	φ -\$	0.9766	250		244.15		\$ 0.76774	250		191.94	\$	52.22	-21.39%
"	Disposition Rate Rider	per Kvv	-ψ	0.9700	230	-φ	244.13	Г	Φ 0.70774	250	Ψ.	191.94	۱ ۳	32.22	-21.39/6
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	_	Ι.	\$ 6.11	1	\$	6.11	\$	6.11	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	_		\$ 0.0842	250	-	21.05	-\$	21.05	
14	Capital Callis Rate Ridel	porker				\$		Ш	Ψ 0.0042	200	\$	21.00	\$	21.00	
15						\$	_	П			\$	_	\$	_	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	836.86	F			\$	1,084.15	\$	247.29	29.55%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	250	\$	539.15	h	\$ 2,4945	250	\$	623.63	\$	84.48	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW									ľ		1		
	Transformation Connection	po	\$	0.7152	250	\$	178.80	13	\$ 0.7822	250	\$	195.55	\$	16.75	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	1,554.81	г			\$	1.903.32	\$	348.51	22.41%
	(including Sub-Total A)					*	1,00 1.01				*	.,000.02	ľ	0.0.0.	,
20	` '	per kWh	\$	0.0052	105.050	\$	546.26	h	\$ 0.0052	104.040	\$	541.01	-\$	5.25	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)		-		,	-		П		,	ľ	2 0 .	ľ	5.20	2.22,0
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	105,050	\$	136.57	1	\$ 0.0013	104,040	\$	135.25	-\$	1.31	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)					· ·				1			L		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	105,050	\$	39.13		\$ 0.0003725	104,040	\$	38.75	-\$	0.38	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	1:	\$ 0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	100,000	\$	700.00	1:	\$ 0.0070	100,000	\$	700.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	105,050	\$	6,742.11	1:	\$ 0.06418	104,040	\$	6,677.29	-\$	64.82	-0.96%
26						\$	-	П			\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	9,719.13	ſ			\$	9,995.87	\$	276.75	2.85%
29	HST			13%		\$	1,263.49	Г	13%		\$	1,299.46	\$	35.98	2.85%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	10,982.61	ſ			\$	11,295.34	\$	312.73	2.85%
	В)		L					L					L		
								_		1					
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%				L	4.04%	l					

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 33 of 78

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service > 50 kW

						G	eneral Sei	vic	e > 50 kW	- 11 mont	h				
		Consumption		250	kW		J.101 a. 001	1.0	0 × 00 KW	11 1110111	_				
		Consumption		100.000	kWh										
					nt Board-App	orov	ved	$\overline{}$		Propose	h		$\overline{}$	Impa	act
				Rate	Volume	1	Charge	$\vdash$	Rate	Volume	<u> </u>	Charge	$\vdash$	шр	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)	Volume		(\$)		(\$)	Volume		(\$)	s	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$	162.82	1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$		0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	,	_		1	\$	-	*		1	\$	-	\$	_	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	250	\$	885.50	\$	4.3073	250	\$	1.076.83	\$	191.33	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	250	\$	7.50	\$	0.0551	250	\$	13.78	\$	6.28	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	•	Ť		250	\$	-	1		250	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250	\$	-			250	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				250	\$	-			250	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	250	\$	-	\$	0.1495	250	\$	37.38	\$	37.38	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	\$ -\$	0.9766	250	-\$	244.15	-\$	0.76237	250	-\$	190.59	\$	53.56	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0866	250	-\$	21.65	-\$	21.65	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	250	\$	14.60	\$	14.60	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	250	\$	0.58	\$	0.58	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	836.86				\$	1,101.40	\$	264.54	31.61%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	250	\$	539.15	\$	2.4945	250	\$	623.63	\$	84.48	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.7152	250	\$	178.80	\$	0.7822	250	\$	195.55	\$	16.75	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ф	0.7152	250	Ф		Ф	0.7822	250	Ф	195.55	Ф	10.75	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	1,554.81				\$	1,920.57	\$	365.76	23.52%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	105,050	\$	546.26	\$	0.0052	104,040	\$	541.01	-\$	5.25	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	105,050	\$	136.57	\$	0.0013	104,040	\$	135.25	-\$	1.31	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	105,050		39.13		0.0003725	104,040	\$	38.75	-\$	0.38	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	100,000		700.00	\$	0.0070	100,000	\$	700.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	105,050	\$	6,742.11	\$	0.06418	104,040	\$	6,677.29	-\$	64.82	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	9,719.13	L			\$	10,013.12	\$	294.00	3.02%
29	HST			13%		\$	1,263.49		13%		\$	1,301.71	\$	38.22	3.02%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	10,982.61				\$	11,314.83	\$	332.22	3.02%
	D)					<u> </u>		L					_		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 34 of 78

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Large Use

							Large	Use	- 12 mon	th					
		Consumption		6,500	kW										
			1	2,000,000	kWh										
				Curr	ent Board-Ap	pro	ved			Proposed				Impa	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	2.6959	6,500	\$	17,523.35	\$	3.1991	6,500	\$	20,794.15		3,270.80	18.67%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0374	6,500	\$	243.10	\$	0.0553	6,500	\$	359.45	\$	116.35	47.86%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	1.2243	6,500	-\$	7,957.95	-\$	0.97080	6,500	-\$	6,310.20	\$	1,647.75	-20.71%
	Disposition Rate Rider					١.					١.				
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	230.36	1	\$	230.36	\$	230.36	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0659	6,500	-\$	428.35	-\$	428.35	
14						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
15						\$	-	_			\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	16,495.97				\$	21,332.88		4,836.91	29.32%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.5361	6,500	\$	16,484.65	\$	2.9335	6,500	\$	19,067.75	\$	2,583.10	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.8964	6,500	\$	5,826.60	\$	0.9804	6,500	\$	6,372.60	2	546.00	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ψ	0.0304	0,500	Ľ	·	Ψ	0.3004	0,500	·	·	Ľ		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	38,807.22				\$	46,773.23	\$	7,966.01	20.53%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	12,054,000	\$	62,680.80	\$	0.0052	12,060,000	\$	62,712.00	\$	31.20	0.05%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	12,054,000	\$	15,670.20	\$	0.0013	12,060,000	\$	15,678.00	\$	7.80	0.05%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	12,054,000	\$	4,490.12		0.0003725	12,060,000	\$	4,492.35	\$	2.23	0.05%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84,000.00	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84,000.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	12,054,000	\$	773,625.72	\$	0.06418	12,060,000	\$	774,010.80	\$	385.08	0.05%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	979,274.31				\$	987,666.63		8,392.32	0.86%
29	HST			13%		\$	127,305.66		13%		\$	128,396.66		1,091.00	0.86%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	1,106,579.96				\$	1,116,063.29	\$	9,483.33	0.86%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		0.45%					0.50%	Ī					

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 35 of 78

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Large Use

							Large	Use	- 11 mon	th					
		Consumption		6,500	kW										
		-	1	2.000.000	kWh										
				Curr	ent Board-Ap	pro	ved			Proposed				Impa	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	2.6959	6,500	\$	17,523.35	\$	3.1991	6,500	\$	20,794.15		3,270.80	18.67%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0374	6,500	\$	243.10	\$	0.0553	6,500	\$	359.45	\$	116.35	47.86%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider		١.		6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kW	-\$	1.2243	6,500	-\$	7,957.95	-\$	0.96702	6,500	-\$	6,285.63	\$	1,672.32	-21.01%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	251.30	1	\$	251.30	\$	251.30	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0678	6,500	-\$	440.70	-\$	440.70	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0457	6,500	\$	297.05	\$	297.05	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0016	6,500	\$	10.40	\$	10.40	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	16,495.97			,,,,,,	\$	21,673.49	\$	5,177.52	31.39%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.5361	6.500	\$	16.484.65	\$	2.9335	6,500	\$	19.067.75		2,583.10	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW				Ė					Ľ		1		
	Transformation Connection		\$	0.8964	6,500	\$	5,826.60	\$	0.9804	6,500	\$	6,372.60	\$	546.00	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	38,807.22				\$	47,113.84	\$	8,306.62	21.40%
	(including Sub-Total A)						·								
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	12,054,000	\$	62,680.80	\$	0.0052	12,060,000	\$	62,712.00	\$	31.20	0.05%
21	Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	12,054,000	\$	15,670.20	\$	0.0013	12,060,000	\$	15,678.00	\$	7.80	0.05%
21	Protection (RRRP)	bei KAAII	Φ	0.0013	12,034,000	φ	13,070.20	Ф	0.0013	12,000,000	ΙΦ	13,076.00	Φ	7.00	0.05%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	12,054,000	\$	4.490.12	Φ.	0.0003725	12,060,000	\$	4,492.35	\$	2.23	0.05%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	12,034,000	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	12,000,000	\$	0.25	\$	2.23	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84,000.00	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84.000.00	\$	_	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	12,054,000	\$	773.625.72	\$	0.06418	12,060,000	\$	774,010.80	\$	385.08	0.05%
26	Energy	por Kvvii	lΨ	0.00+10	12,004,000	\$	-	Ψ	0.00410	12,000,000	\$	-	\$	-	0.0070
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	_	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		Т			\$	979,274.31	Г			\$	988,007.24	\$	8,732.94	0.89%
29	HST			13%		\$	127,305.66		13%		\$	128,440.94		1,135.28	0.89%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			.570		_	1,106,579.96		.570	i		1,116,448.18		9,868.22	0.89%
30	B)					*	.,,				Ů	.,, 140.10	Ľ	U,UUJ.LL	2.0070
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		0.45%					0.50%	I					

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Street Lighting

					S	treet Lig	ht	ing - 12 mo	nth					
		Consumption	0.14	kW				_						
			50											
				nt Board-Ap			L		Proposed				Imp	act
			Rate	Volume	١ '	Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit	(\$)			(\$)	L	(\$)		_	(\$)		hange	
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$ 0.33	1	\$	0.33		\$ 0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	monthly		1	\$	- [			1	\$	-	\$ \$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)			1 1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$ 6.7448	0.14		0.94		\$ 8.3232	0.14	\$	1.17	\$	0.22	23.40%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$ 0.0228			0.00		\$ 0.0341	0.14		0.00	\$	0.00	49.56%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	po	0.0220	0.14		-		<b>v</b> 0.0011	0.14		-	\$	-	10.0070
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)			0.14	\$	-			0.14	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider			0.14	\$	-			0.14	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$ -	0.14	\$	-		\$ 0.2423	0.14	\$	0.03	\$	0.03	
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kW	-\$ 0.9707	0.14	-\$	0.14	-	\$ 0.85169	0.14	-\$	0.12	\$	0.02	-12.26%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly			\$	_		\$ 0.01	1	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW			\$	-		\$ 0.1904	0.14	-\$	0.03	-\$	0.03	
14					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
15					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution				\$	1.14	I			\$	1.40	\$	0.26	22.47%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$ 1.6266	0.14	\$	0.23	Ī	\$ 1.8815	0.14	\$	0.26	\$	0.04	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$ 0.5528	0.14	æ	0.08		\$ 0.6046	0.14	Ф	0.08	\$	0.01	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		φ 0.5526	0.14				φ 0.0040	0.14					
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery				\$	1.45				\$	1.75	\$	0.30	20.70%
	(including Sub-Total A)						L					_		
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$ 0.0052	53	\$	0.27		\$ 0.0052	52	\$	0.27	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$ 0.0013	53	\$	0.07		\$ 0.0013	52	\$	0.07	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0.0003725	53	\$	0.02		\$ 0.0003725	52	\$	0.02	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$ 0.0003720		\$	0.02		\$ 0.0003723	1	\$	0.02	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$ 0.0070		\$	0.35		\$ 0.0070	50	\$	0.35	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$ 0.06418		\$	3.37		\$ 0.06418	52	\$	3.34	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
26	0,7	•			\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27					\$	-				\$		\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)				\$	5.78				\$	6.04	\$	0.26	4.56%
29	HST		139	6	\$	0.75	L	13%		\$	0.79	\$	0.03	4.56%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)				\$	6.53				\$	6.83	\$	0.30	4.59%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1	5.059	6				4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Street Lighting

						5	Street Lig	hti	ng - 11 mc	nth					
		Consumption		0.14	kW				_						
				50	kWh										
				Current	Board-Ap					Proposed				lmp	
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	L	(\$)			(\$)		hange	
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)		_		1	\$		١.		1	\$		\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	6.7448	0.14	\$	0.94	\$		0.14	\$	1.17	\$	0.22	23.40%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0228	0.14	\$	0.00	\$	0.0341	0.14	\$	0.00	\$	0.00	49.56%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				0.14		-			0.14	\$		\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				0.14	\$	-			0.14		- 1	\$	-	
9 10	Smart Meter Disposition Rider LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	¢.		0.14 0.14		-	\$	0.2475	0.14 0.14		0.03	\$	0.03	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	\$ -\$	0.9707	0.14		0.14	-\$		0.14		0.03	\$	0.03	-13.39%
""	Disposition Rate Rider	per kw	-Φ	0.9707	0.14	-Ф	0.14	1-2	0.04077	0.14	-Φ	0.12	Φ	0.02	-13.39%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	_	\$	0.01	1	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	J-\$		0.14		0.01	-\$	0.01	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	_	\$		0.14		0.03	\$	0.02	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	_	l s		0.14		0.00	\$	0.00	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution	p = 1				\$	1.14	F			\$	1.42	\$	0.28	24.37%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	1.6266	0.14	\$	0.23	\$	1.8815	0.14	\$	0.26	\$	0.04	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW			-			'			ľ		1		
	Transformation Connection	<b>,</b>	\$	0.5528	0.14	\$	0.08	\$	0.6046	0.14	\$	0.08	\$	0.01	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	1.45	г			\$	1.77	\$	0.32	22.20%
	(including Sub-Total A)										ľ		1		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	53	\$	0.27	\$	0.0052	52	\$	0.27	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)										`				
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	53	\$	0.07	\$	0.0013	52	\$	0.07	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)										l				
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	.0003725	53	\$	0.02		0.0003725	52	\$	0.02	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	50	\$	0.35	\$		50	\$	0.35	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	53	\$	3.37	\$	0.06418	52	\$	3.34	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	5.78	L			\$	6.06	\$	0.29	4.94%
29	HST			13%		\$	0.75	L	13%		\$	0.79	\$	0.04	4.94%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	6.53				\$	6.85	\$	0.32	4.90%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 38 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts **Unmetered Scattered Load**

# Unmetered Scattered Load - 12 month Consumption 250 kWh

				Current B	oard-Appr	ove	ed		Pr	oposed				Imp	
				Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume	С	harge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	15.31	1	\$	15.31	9	15.31	1	\$	15.31	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0103	250	\$	2.58	9		250		4.75	\$	2.18	84.47%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001		\$	0.03	9	0.0001	250		0.03	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				250	\$	-			250		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250	\$	-			250		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				250	\$	-			250		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	250	\$	-	9		250		1.18	\$	1.18	
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	250	-\$	0.68	-\$	0.00205	250	-\$	0.51	\$	0.16	-24.07%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	9		1	\$	0.13	\$	0.13	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-9	0.0014	250		0.35	-\$	0.35	
14						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
15						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	17.24	L			\$	20.53	\$	3.29	19.10%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053		\$	1.39	9		260.1		1.59	\$	0.19	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	262.625	\$	0.47	9	0.0020	260.1	\$	0.52	\$	0.05	10.04%
	Transformation Connection							L			_		<u> </u>		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	19.10				\$	22.63	\$	3.53	18.51%
	(including Sub-Total A)							L					Ļ		
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052		\$	1.37	9		260.1		1.35	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	262.625	\$	0.34	9	0.0013	260.1	\$	0.34	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	262.625		0.10	9		260.1		0.10	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	9		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	250	\$	1.75	5		250		1.75	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	262.625	\$	17.55	3	0.06684	260.1		17.39	-\$	0.17	-0.96%
26 27						\$ \$	-				\$ \$	-	\$ \$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	40.46	Г			\$	43.81	\$	3.35	8.28%
29	HST			13%		\$	5.26	Π	13%		\$	5.69	\$	0.44	8.28%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	45.72				\$	49.50	\$	3.78	8.27%
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

# Notes:

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 39 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Unmetered Scattered Load

# Unmetered Scattered Load - 11 month

Consumption 250 kWh

				Current B	oard-Appr	ove	ed	Г	Pr	oposed			Г	Imp	act
				Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume	С	harge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	L	(\$)			(\$)		hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	15.31	1	\$	15.31	\$	15.31	1	\$	15.31	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s) Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4 5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0103	250	\$	- 2.58	\$	0.0190	250	-	- 4.75	\$	2.18	84.47%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0103	250	\$	0.03	\$		250 250		0.03	\$	2.10	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	perkvvii	Ψ	0.0001	250	\$	- 0.03	Ψ	0.0001	250		- 0.03	\$	_	0.0078
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250	\$	_			250		_	l s	_	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				250	\$	_			250		_	\$	_	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	250	\$	-	\$	0.0048	250		1.20	\$	1.20	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	250	-\$	0.68	-\$		250		0.51	\$	0.17	-24.81%
	Disposition Rate Rider												'		
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	0.1400	1	\$	0.14	\$	0.14	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$	0.0015	250	-\$	0.38	-\$	0.38	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$	0.0008	250		0.20	\$	0.20	
15						\$	-	Ш			\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	17.24				\$	20.74	\$	3.51	20.35%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	262.625	\$	1.39	\$		260.1		1.59	\$	0.19	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	262.625	\$	0.47	\$	0.0020	260.1	\$	0.52	\$	0.05	10.04%
	Transformation Connection							L							
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery (including Sub-Total A)					\$	19.10				\$	22.85	\$	3.75	19.63%
	` '					_		Ļ			_		_		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	262.625	\$	1.37	\$	0.0052	260.1	\$	1.35	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate		•	0.0040	000 005	•	0.04		0.0040	000.4	•	0.04	1	0.00	0.000/
21	Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	262.625	\$	0.34	\$	0.0013	260.1	\$	0.34	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	262.625	\$	0.10	\$	0.0003725	260.1	Ф	0.10	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	202.023	\$	0.10	\$		200.1		0.10	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	250	\$	1.75	\$		250		1.75	\$	_	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	262.625		17.55	\$		260.1		17.39	-\$	0.17	-0.96%
26	,	poi ittiii	Ψ	0.0000	202.020	\$	-	*	0.00001	200.1	\$	-	\$	-	0.0070
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	40.46				\$	44.02	\$	3.56	8.81%
29	HST			13%		\$	5.26		13%		\$	5.72	\$	0.46	8.81%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	45.72				\$	49.74	\$	4.02	8.79%
	B)							L					L		
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 40 of 78

# **Appendix C**

# Monthly Bill Impacts by Customer Class with a June 1, 2011 Implementation Date

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 41 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sic	dential						
		Consumption		100	kWh										
		•						_							
					Board-App			L		roposed				lmp	pact
		<u>.</u>		Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
	Manufaka Oraniaa Okanaa	Charge Unit	•	<b>(\$)</b> 14.5600		•	(\$)	_	<b>(\$)</b> 14.5600		•	(\$)		hange	Change 0.00%
1	Monthly Service Charge Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	14.56 1.00	\$		1	\$	14.56 1.00	\$	-	0.00%
2	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	monthly	Ф	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	l p	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	100	\$	1.31	\$	0.0184	100		1.84	\$	0.53	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0131	100	\$	0.01	\$		100	\$	0.01	\$	0.55	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	perkyvii	Φ	0.0001	100	\$	0.01	۱	0.0001	100	\$	0.01	\$		0.00 /6
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				100	\$	-			100	\$	_ [	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				100	\$	-			100		_ [	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	_	100	\$	_	\$	0.0002	100		0.02	\$	0.02	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	100	-\$	0.27	Ι-\$		100		0.02	-\$	0.02	1.11%
• •	Disposition Rate Rider	po	<b>–</b>	0.002.		Ψ.	0.2.	ľ	0.002.0		Ψ	0.2.	*	0.00	,
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	0.1900	1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		100	-\$	0.07	-\$	0.07	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$		100	\$	0.05	\$	0.05	
15	· ·					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	16.61	Г			\$	17.33	\$	0.72	4.32%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	105.05	\$	0.61	\$	0.0067	104.04	\$	0.70	\$	0.09	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0020	105.05	\$	0.21	\$	0.0022	104.04	œ	0.23	\$	0.02	8.94%
	Transformation Connection		φ	0.0020	105.05	Ф	0.21	φ	0.0022	104.04	Э		Ľ	0.02	0.94 /0
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	17.43				\$	18.25	\$	0.82	4.73%
	(including Sub-Total A)							L							
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	105.05	\$	0.55	\$	0.0052	104.04	\$	0.54	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)		١.			١.					١.		١.		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	105.05	\$	0.14	\$	0.0013	104.04	\$	0.14	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)	LAA/I-		0000705	405.05	φ.	0.04	1		404.04	φ.	0.04	_	0.00	0.000/
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	105.05		0.04		0.0003725	104.04		0.04	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23 24	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly per kWh	\$	0.2500 0.0070	100	\$	0.25 0.70	\$		100	\$	0.25 0.70	\$	-	0.00% 0.00%
24 25	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0070	105.05		7.02	\$		104.04	\$	6.95	\$ -\$	0.07	-0.96%
26	Effergy	per kwii	Ф	0.00004	105.05	\$	7.02	ıΦ	0.00004	104.04	\$	0.95	\$	0.07	-0.96%
27						\$	_				\$	_ [	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	26.12	۲			\$	26.87	\$	0.75	2.87%
29	HST			13%		\$	3.40	H	13%		\$	3.49	\$	0.10	2.87%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			1370		\$	29.52	F	1370		\$	30.37	\$	0.85	2.88%
50	B)					۳	20.02	l			۳	30.57	1	0.00	2.00 /6
	•		_				-	_					_		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						
			_					_							

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 42 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	esi	dential						
		Consumption		250	kWh										
				Current I	Board-App	rov	ed	Г	-	Proposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		harge	F	Rate	Volume	С	harge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56		\$ 14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	1	\$ 1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-	Ш		1	\$		\$		
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	250	\$	3.28		\$ 0.0184	250	\$	4.60	\$	1.33	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	250	\$	0.03	13	\$ 0.0001	250	\$	0.03	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				250	\$	-			250		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250	\$	-			250		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider	1340	_		250	\$	-	П.		250		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$ -\$	- 0.007	250	\$	-	E		250		0.05	\$	0.05	4.440/
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	250	-ъ	0.68	-:	\$ 0.00273	250	-ֆ	0.68	-\$	0.01	1.11%
40	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$		Ι.	\$ 0.1900	1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
12 13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-		250	Ф -\$	0.19	-\$	0.19	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		\$ 0.0007	250	-5 \$	0.18	\$	0.16	
15	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kwii				\$	-	Т	b 0.0003	250	\$	0.13	\$	0.13	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	18.19	F			\$	19.69	\$	1.51	8.29%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	262.625	\$	1.52	Ь	\$ 0.0067	260.1	\$	1.74	\$	0.22	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh					-				· ·		1	-	
	Transformation Connection	poi ilitiii	\$	0.0020	262.625	\$	0.53	1	\$ 0.0022	260.1	\$	0.57	\$	0.05	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	20.23	F			\$	22.01	\$	1.77	8.77%
	(including Sub-Total A)					*					ľ		1		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	262.625	\$	1.37	1	\$ 0.0052	260.1	\$	1.35	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)												'		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	262.625	\$	0.34	1:	\$ 0.0013	260.1	\$	0.34	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)							П					1		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	262.625	\$	0.10	1	\$ 0.0003725	260.1	\$	0.10	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	1	\$ 0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	250		1.75		\$ 0.0070	250	\$	1.75	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	262.625		17.55	1:	\$ 0.06684	260.1	\$	17.39	-\$	0.17	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		L			\$	41.59	L			\$	43.18	\$	1.59	3.82%
29	HST			13%		\$	5.41	L	13%		\$	5.61	\$	0.21	3.82%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	47.00	L			\$	48.79	\$	1.79	3.81%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%	]					

# Notes:

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 43 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sid	lential						
		Consumption		500	kWh										
				Current F	Board-App	rov	od.	Г	P	roposed		1	$\overline{}$	Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		harge	H	Rate	Volume	С	harge	$\vdash$		%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)		φ.	0.0404	1 500	\$	6.55	Φ.	0.0184	500	\$	-	\$	- 2.65	40.400/
5 6	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$ \$	0.0131 0.0001	500 500	\$	0.05	\$ \$		500 500	\$	9.20 0.05	\$	2.65	40.46% 0.00%
7	Low Voltage Rate Adder Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	perkwn	Ф	0.0001	500 500	\$	0.05	Ф	0.0001	500	\$	0.05	\$	-	0.00%
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				500	\$	- 1			500	\$	_ [	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider					\$	-			500	\$	-	\$	_	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	0.0002	500	\$	0.10	\$	0.10	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	\$ -\$	0.0027	500	-\$	1.35	-\$	0.00273	500	-\$	1.37	-\$	0.02	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$		1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$	0.0007	500	-\$	0.35	-\$	0.35	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$	0.0005	500	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	
15 16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$ <b>\$</b>	20.81	┢			\$ <b>\$</b>	23.64	\$ <b>\$</b>	2.83	13.58%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	525.25	\$	3.05	\$	0.0067	520.2	\$	3.49	\$	0.44	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	1	0.0056			3.03					3.49	1	0.44	14.41/0
10	Transformation Connection	porkivii	\$	0.0020	525.25	\$	1.05	\$	0.0022	520.2	\$	1.14	\$	0.09	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	24.91	Г			\$	28.26	\$	3.36	13.48%
	(including Sub-Total A)												1		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	525.25	\$	2.73	\$	0.0052	520.2	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)												Ι.		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	525.25	\$	0.68	\$	0.0013	520.2	\$	0.68	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
22	Protection (RRRP) Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	Φ.	0.0003725	525.25	\$	0.20	¢.	0.0003725	520.2	¢.	0.19	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
22 23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	323.23	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.19	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.2300	500	\$	3.50	\$		500		3.50	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	525.25	\$	35.11	\$		520.2	\$	34.77	-\$	0.34	-0.96%
26	0,	•	ľ			\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	67.37	Ĺ			\$	70.36	\$	2.99	4.43%
29	HST			13%		\$	8.76	L	13%		\$	9.15	\$	0.39	4.43%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	76.13				\$	79.51	\$	3.38	4.44%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 44 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sic	dential						
		Consumption		800	kWh										
				Current F	Board-App	rov	ed		P	roposed		1		lmp	act
				Rate	Volume		harge	H	Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	800	\$	10.48	\$		800	\$	14.72	\$	4.24	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	800	\$	0.08	\$	0.0001	800	\$	0.08	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				800	\$	-	١.		800	\$	-	\$		
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	800	\$	-	\$		800	\$	0.16	\$	0.16	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	800	-\$	2.16	-\$	0.00273	800	-\$	2.18	-\$	0.02	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider	and the last				Φ.		_	0.4000		•	0.40	_	0.40	
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$		1	\$	0.19	\$ -\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$ \$		800	-\$ \$	0.56	-\$ \$	0.56 0.40	
14 15	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	ļφ	0.0005	800	\$	0.40	\$	0.40	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					φ \$	23.96	H			\$	28.37	\$	4.41	18.39%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4	\$	4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32	\$	5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	Ф	0.0056	040.4	Ф	4.07	ļΦ	0.0067	032.32	Ф	5.56	ļΦ	0.70	14.4176
10	Transformation Connection	pei kvvii	\$	0.0020	840.4	\$	1.68	\$	0.0022	832.32	\$	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.52	H			\$	35.77	\$	5.26	17.23%
13	(including Sub-Total A)					Ψ	30.32				Ψ	33.77	1	3.20	17.2570
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	\$	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
20	Charge (WMSC)	por RVVII	ľ	0.0002	0 10.1	Ψ	1.07	١٣	0.0002	002.02	Ψ	1.00	Ι*	0.01	0.0070
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	\$	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)		Ť			*		ľ			*		1		0.007.0
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	840.4	\$	0.31	\$	0.0003725	832.32	\$	0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	840.4	\$	56.17	\$	0.06684	832.32	\$	55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	98.31		•		_	102.98	\$	4.66	4.74%
29	HST			13%		\$	12.78		13%		\$	13.39	\$	0.61	4.74%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	111.09				\$	116.36	\$	5.27	4.74%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 45 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sic	dential						
		Consumption		1,000	kWh										-
				Current F	Board-App	rov	rod .	_		roposed				lmp	act
			_	Rate	Volume		harge	H	Rate	Volume	(	Charge	-	шц	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)		_	(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	ls c	hange	, ,
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	1000	\$	13.10	\$		1000	\$	18.40	\$	5.30	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	1000	\$	0.10	\$	0.0001	1000	\$	0.10	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)						-			1000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				1000 1000		-			1000 1000	\$	-	\$ \$	-	
9 10	Smart Meter Disposition Rider LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$		1000	\$		\$	0.0002	1000		0.20	\$	0.20	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	э -\$	0.0027	1000		2.70	پ -\$		1000		2.73	-\$	0.20	1.11%
• • •	Disposition Rate Rider	per RVVII	Ψ	0.0027	1000	Ψ	2.70	١٣	0.00273	1000	Ψ	2.75	"	0.00	1.1170
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	0.1900	1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		1,000	-\$	0.70	-\$	0.70	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$		1,000	\$	0.50	\$	0.50	
15	J	·				\$	-			·	\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	26.06				\$	31.52	\$	5.46	20.95%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	1050.5	\$	6.09	\$	0.0067	1040.4	\$	6.97	\$	0.88	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0020	1050.5	\$	2.10	\$	0.0022	1040.4	\$	2.29	\$	0.19	8.94%
	Transformation Connection		¥	0.0020	1000.0	_		Ψ	0.0022	1040.4			L		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	34.25				\$	40.78	\$	6.53	19.05%
	(including Sub-Total A)		_			_		Ļ		12121	_				
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052	1050.5	\$	5.46	\$		1040.4	\$	5.41	-\$	0.05	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	1050.5	\$	1.37	\$		1040.4	\$	1.35	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	1050.5		0.39		0.0003725	1040.4		0.39	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	1000	\$	7.00	\$		1000	\$	7.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	1050.5	\$	70.22	\$	0.06684	1040.4	\$	69.54	-\$	0.68	-0.96%
26 27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)						118.94	H			•	124.72	\$ <b>\$</b>	5.78	4.86%
29	HST			13%		\$	15.46	H	13%		\$	16.21	\$	0.75	4.86%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			13/0			134.40	H	13/0			140.93	\$	6.53	4.86%
30	B)					Ą	134.40	L			Ψ	140.33	,	0.55	4.80 %
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 46 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts . Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sic	dential						
		Consumption		1,500	kWh										
				Current F	Board-App	rov	red .	Г	Р	roposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s) Distribution Volumetric Rate		φ.	0.0404	1 1500	\$	- 19.65	φ.	0.0184	1 1 1 1 1 1	\$	- 07.00	\$ \$	- 7.05	40.400/
5 6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$ \$	0.0131 0.0001	1500	\$	0.15	\$ \$		1500 1500	\$	27.60 0.15	\$	7.95	40.46% 0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	per kwii	Φ	0.0001		\$	0.15	Ф	0.0001	1500	\$	0.15	\$	-	0.00%
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				1500		_			1500	\$	_	\$	_	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				1500		-			1500		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	1500	\$	-	\$	0.0002	1500	\$	0.30	\$	0.30	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	\$ -\$	0.0027	1500	-\$	4.05	-\$	0.00273	1500	-\$	4.10	-\$	0.05	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$		1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		1,500	-\$	1.05	-\$	1.05	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$	0.0005	1,500	\$	0.75	\$ \$	0.75	
15 16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	31.31	H			\$	39.41	\$	8.10	25.85%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	1575.75	\$	9.14	\$	0.0067	1560.6	\$	10.46	\$	1.32	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	1					1					1	-	
	Transformation Connection	<b>P</b> • · · · · · · · ·	\$	0.0020	1575.75	\$	3.15	\$	0.0022	1560.6	\$	3.43	\$	0.28	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	43.60				\$	53.29	\$	9.69	22.23%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	1575.75	\$	8.19	\$	0.0052	1560.6	\$	8.12	-\$	0.08	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)	1.34/1	_	0.0040	4575.75		0.05		0.0040	4500.0		0.00		0.00	0.000/
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	1575.75	\$	2.05	\$	0.0013	1560.6	\$	2.03	-\$	0.02	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	1575.75	\$	0.59	\$	0.0003725	1560.6	\$	0.58	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1070.70	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	1500		10.50	\$		1500		10.50	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	1575.75	\$	105.32	\$	0.06684	1560.6	\$	104.31	-\$	1.01	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	170.50	L	1.50/		\$		\$	8.58	5.03%
29	HST			13%		\$	22.17	H	13%		\$	23.28 <b>202.36</b>	\$	1.11	5.03%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					Þ	192.67	L			Þ	∠02.36	\$	9.69	5.03%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 47 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Residential

	Customer Class:						Re	sic	dential						
		Consumption		2,000	kWh										-
				Current	Board-App		od .	_		roposed			_	lmp	oot I
			_	Rate	Volume		harge	H	Rate	Volume	-	Charge	$\vdash$	шц	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)	Volumo		(\$)		(\$)	Volumo	1	(\$)	ls o	Change	, ,
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	·			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	2000	\$	26.20	\$		2000	\$	36.80	\$	10.60	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000 2000		-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
9 10	Smart Meter Disposition Rider LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$		2000	\$	-	\$	0.0002	2000 2000		0.40	\$	- 0.40	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	э -\$	0.0027	2000		5.40	э -\$		2000		5.46	-\$	0.40	1.11%
• • •	Disposition Rate Rider	per RVVII	Ψ	0.0027	2000	Ψ	5.40	١٣	0.00273	2000	Ψ	5.40	۱ ۳	0.00	1.1170
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	_	\$	0.1900	1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		2,000	-\$	1.40	-\$	1.40	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$		2,000	\$	1.00	\$	1.00	
15	_					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	36.56				\$	47.29	\$	10.73	29.35%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	2101	\$	12.19	\$	0.0067	2080.8	\$	13.94	\$	1.76	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0020	2101	\$	4.20	\$	0.0022	2080.8	\$	4.58	l <sub>\$</sub>	0.38	8.94%
	Transformation Connection		Ť	0.0020	2.0.	Ĺ		Ľ	0.0022	2000.0			Ľ		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	52.95				\$	65.81	\$	12.86	24.29%
20	(including Sub-Total A) Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93	\$	0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
20	Charge (WMSC)	per kvvii	Φ	0.0052			10.93					10.02	1	0.11	-0.90 /6
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73	\$	0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	2101	\$	0.78	\$	0.0003725	2080.8	\$	0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	\$		2000	\$	14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	2101	\$	140.43	\$	0.06684	2080.8	\$	139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	222.07	L				233.44	\$	11.37	5.12%
29	HST			13%		\$	28.87	┡	13%		\$	30.35	\$	1.48	5.12%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	250.94	L			\$	263.79	\$	12.85	5.12%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 48 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

# General Service < 50 kW Consumption 1,000 kWh

				Current E	Board-App	rov	ed	١		Pr	oposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume	(	Charge	ı		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	L		(\$)			(\$)		hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00		\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	1000		10.40		\$	0.0137	1000		13.70	\$	3.30	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	1000		0.10		\$	0.0001	1000		0.10	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				1000	\$	-				1000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				1000		-				1000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				1000		-				1000		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	1000		-		\$	0.0001	1000		0.10	\$	0.10	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	1000	-\$	2.70	ŀ	-\$	0.00273	1000	-\$	2.73	-\$	0.03	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider															
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-		\$	0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		-\$	0.0004	1000	-\$	0.40	-\$	0.40	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		\$	0.0003	1000	\$	0.30	\$	0.30	
15						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	39.43	ı				\$	43.15	\$	3.72	9.43%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	1050.5	\$	5.57	ı	\$	0.0061	1040.4	\$	6.35	\$	0.78	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	1050.5	\$	1.89		\$	0.0020	1040.4	\$	2.08	\$	0.19	10.04%
	Transformation Connection	•										ľ		1		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	46.89	Ì				\$	51.58	\$	4.69	10.00%
	(including Sub-Total A)											ľ		l ·		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	1050.5	\$	5.46	ľ	\$	0.0052	1040.4	\$	5.41	-\$	0.05	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)	•	1						•			ľ		1		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	1050.5	\$	1.37		\$	0.0013	1040.4	\$	1.35	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)	•	1						•			ľ		1		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	1050.5	\$	0.39		\$	0.0003725	1040.4	\$	0.39	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	1000	\$	7.00		\$	0.0070	1000	\$	7.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	1050.5		70.22		\$	0.06684	1040.4		69.54	-\$	0.68	-0.96%
26			_			\$	-		•			\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	131.57	İ				\$	135.52	\$	3.94	3.00%
29	HST			13%		\$	17.10	ı		13%		\$	17.62	\$	0.51	3.00%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			1070		\$	148.68	ı		1070		\$	153.14	\$	4.46	3.00%
50	В)		1			Ψ	. 40.00	l				۱۳	.55.14	١٣	7.70	3.00 /6
	,		_					ı						_		
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%				ſ		4.04%						
٥.			_	0.00/0				L		7.04/0						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 49 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

# General Service < 50 kW Consumption 2,000 kWh

				Current E	Soard-App	rov	ed	Г	P	roposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$ 30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$		0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00		\$ 1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	2000	\$	20.80		\$ 0.0137	2000	\$	27.40	\$	6.60	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20		\$ 0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	2000	\$	-		\$ 0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	0.20	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	2000	-\$	5.40	-9	\$ 0.00273	2000	-\$	5.46	-\$	0.06	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-		\$ 0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-	\$ 0.0004	2000	-\$	0.80	-\$	0.80	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		\$ 0.0003	2000	\$	0.60	\$	0.60	
15	· ·	•				\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	47.23				\$	54.22	\$	6.99	14.80%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	2101	\$	11.14		\$ 0.0061	2080.8	\$	12.69	\$	1.56	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	2101	\$	3.78	1	\$ 0.0020	2080.8	\$	4.16	\$	0.38	10.04%
	Transformation Connection										ľ				
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	62.15	ı			\$	71.07	\$	8.93	14.36%
	(including Sub-Total A)					ľ					ľ		1		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93		\$ 0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73		\$ 0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	2101	\$	0.78		\$ 0.0003725	2080.8	\$	0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$ 0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00		\$ 0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	2101	\$	140.43		\$ 0.06684	2080.8	\$	139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26	0.					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	231.27	ı			\$	238.71	\$	7.44	3.22%
29	HST			13%		\$	30.06		13%		\$	31.03	\$	0.97	3.22%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	261.33	ı			\$	269.74	\$	8.41	3.22%
	В)					ľ					ľ		1	- '	- /-
							<u> </u>	-		•					
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 50 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

## General Service < 50 kW Consumption 5,000 kWh

				Current E	Board-App	rov	ed	Γ		Pr	oposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge	ı		Rate	Volume		Charge		· ·	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	L		(\$)			(\$)		Change	
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	ı	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-	ı			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-	ı			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	5000	\$	52.00		\$	0.0137	5000		68.50	\$	16.50	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	5000		0.50	ı	\$	0.0001	5000		0.50	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				5000	\$	-	ı			5000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				5000		-	ı			5000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				5000		-	ı			5000		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	5000	\$	-		\$	0.0001	5000		0.50	\$	0.50	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	5000	-\$	13.50	ŀ	\$	0.00273	5000	-\$	13.65	-\$	0.15	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider							ı								
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-		\$	0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	- 1	-\$	0.0004	5000			-\$	2.00	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	ı	\$	0.0003	5000		1.50	\$	1.50	
15						\$	-	L				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	70.63					\$	87.43	\$	16.80	23.79%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	5252.5	\$	27.84	Г	\$	0.0061	5202	\$	31.73	\$	3.89	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	5252.5	\$	9.45	ı	\$	0.0020	5202	\$	10.40	\$	0.95	10.04%
	Transformation Connection							ı								
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	107.92	ſ				\$	129.57	\$	21.64	20.05%
	(including Sub-Total A)															
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	5252.5	\$	27.31	1	\$	0.0052	5202	\$	27.05	-\$	0.26	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)							ı								
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	5252.5	\$	6.83	ı	\$	0.0013	5202	\$	6.76	-\$	0.07	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)							ı								
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	5252.5	\$	1.96	ı	\$	0.0003725	5202	\$	1.94	-\$	0.02	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	ı	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	5000	\$	35.00	ı	\$	0.0070	5000	\$	35.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	5252.5	\$	351.08	ı	\$	0.06684	5202	\$	347.70	-\$	3.38	-0.96%
26	o.					\$	-	ı				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	П				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	530.35	ı				\$	548.27	\$	17.92	3.38%
29	HST			13%		\$	68.95	ı		13%		\$	71.27	\$	2.33	3.38%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			.070		\$	599.29	ı		. 370		\$	619.54		20.25	3.38%
	В)		1			_	300.20					ľ	3.0.01	ľ		0.0070
	•							L				_		_		
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%				ſ		4.04%						
•.			_	0.0070				-								

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 51 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

# General Service < 50 kW 10,000 kWh

		Consumption		10,000	KWN											
				Current E	Board-Appi	rov	ed	ſ		Pr	oposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge	ı		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)	\$ (	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$		0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00		\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	10000		104.00		\$	0.0137	10000		137.00	\$	33.00	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	10000	\$	1.00		\$	0.0001	10000	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				10000		-				10000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				10000		-				10000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				10000	-	-				10000		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$		10000				\$	0.0001	10000		1.00	\$	1.00	
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	10000	-\$	27.00	•	-\$	0.00273	10000	-\$	27.30	-\$	0.30	1.11%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-		\$	0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	ŀ	-\$	0.0004	10000		4.00	-\$	4.00	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		\$	0.0003	10000		3.00	\$	3.00	
15						\$	-	L				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	109.63	L				\$	142.78	\$	33.15	30.24%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	10505	\$	55.68		\$	0.0061	10404		63.46	\$	7.79	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	10505	\$	18.91		\$	0.0020	10404	\$	20.81	\$	1.90	10.04%
	Transformation Connection							Ļ						<u> </u>		
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery (including Sub-Total A)					\$	184.22					\$	227.05	\$	42.84	23.25%
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	10505	\$	54.63	ŀ	\$	0.0052	10404	\$	54.10	-\$	0.53	-0.96%
20	Charge (WMSC)					Ť						ľ		*		
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	10505	\$	13.66		\$	0.0013	10404	\$	13.53	-\$	0.13	-0.96%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	10505	\$	3.91		\$	0.0003725	10404	\$	3.88	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	10000	\$	70.00		\$	0.0070	10000	\$	70.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	10505		702.15		\$	0.06684	10404		695.40	-\$	6.75	-0.96%
26	. 37	•	·			\$			•			\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$1	1,028.82	Ì				\$	1,064.21	\$	35.39	3.44%
29	HST			13%		\$	133.75	ı		13%		\$	138.35	\$	4.60	3.44%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$ 1	1,162.56	ľ				\$	1,202.55	\$	39.99	3.44%
	B)		L													
	_				·			_			. <del></del>					
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%				L		4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Draft Rate Order** Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 52 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service < 50 kW

# General Service < 50 kW 15.000 | kWh

		Consumption		15,000	kWh											
				Current E	Board-Appi	ov	red	Ιſ		Pr	oposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge	lf		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)	Ш		(\$)			(\$)	\$ 0	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	H	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	Н	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-	Н			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$		Н	_		1	\$		\$		
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	15000	\$	156.00	Н	\$	0.0137	15000		205.50	\$	49.50	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	15000	\$	1.50	Н	\$	0.0001	15000	\$	1.50	\$	-	0.00%
7 8	Volumetric Rate Adder(s) Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				15000 15000	\$ \$		Н			15000 15000	\$	-	\$	- 1	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				15000	\$		Н			15000		- 1	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	_	15000	\$		Н	\$	0.0001	15000		1.50	\$	1.50	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	15000		40.50		-\$	0.00273	15000		40.95	-\$	0.45	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider	por RVVII	Ψ	0.0021	10000	Ψ	10.00	Н	Ψ	0.00270	10000	Ψ	10.00	1	0.10	1.1170
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	Н	\$	0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	П	-\$	0.0004	15000	-\$	6.00	-\$	6.00	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	Н	\$	0.0003	15000	\$	4.50	\$	4.50	
15						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	148.63					\$	198.13	\$	49.50	33.30%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	15757.5	\$	83.51		\$	0.0061	15606	\$	95.20	\$	11.68	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0018	15757.5	\$	28.36	Н	\$	0.0020	15606	\$	31.21	\$	2.85	10.04%
	Transformation Connection							Ц								
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	260.51					\$	324.54	\$	64.03	24.58%
	(including Sub-Total A)			0.0050	45757.5	•	04.04	ļ	Δ.	0.0050	45000	•	04.45	Ļ	0.70	0.000/
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052	15757.5	\$	81.94	Н	\$	0.0052	15606	\$	81.15	-\$	0.79	-0.96%
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	15757.5	\$	20.48	Н	\$	0.0013	15606	Ф	20.29	-\$	0.20	-0.96%
21	Protection (RRRP)	per kwiii	Φ	0.0013	13737.3	Φ	20.40	Н	φ	0.0013	13000	Φ	20.29	φ-	0.20	-0.90 %
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	15757.5	\$	5.87	Н	\$	0.0003725	15606	\$	5.81	-\$	0.06	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	Н	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	15000	\$	105.00	Н	\$	0.0070	15000	\$	105.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06684	15757.5	\$	1,053.23	Н	\$	0.06684	15606	\$ 1	1,043.11	-\$	10.13	-0.96%
26						\$	-	Н				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					_	1,527.28	Į					1,580.15	\$	52.86	3.46%
29	HST			13%		\$		Ц		13%		\$	205.42	\$	6.87	3.46%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	1,725.83	H				\$ 1	1,785.56	\$	59.73	3.46%
	В)		Щ.					ı L								
24	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%	I			ſ		4.04%						
31	LUSS FACIOI	NOTE I		5.05%				L		4.04%						

							Gener	ol S	ervice > 5	50 FW					
		Consumption	1	60	kW		Gener	ai c	CI VICE > C	JO KVV					
		Consumption		10.000	kWh										
					nt Board-Api	arov	od	$\overline{}$		Propose	.d		$\overline{}$	Impa	act
			-	Rate	Volume		Charge	$\vdash$	Rate	Volume	iu	Charge	-	шра	асі %
		Charge Unit		(\$)	Volume		(\$)		(\$)	volunie		(\$)	ر و ا	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$	162.82	1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000		\$	1.00	\$	2-1.10	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	monuny	ľ	1.0000	1	\$	-	Ψ	1.0000	1	\$	-	\$	_	0.0070
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	_	\$	_	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	60	\$	212.52	\$	4.3073	60		258.44	\$	45.92	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	60		1.80	\$	0.0551	60		3.31	\$	1.51	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	•	ľ		60		-			60		-	\$	_	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				60	\$	-			60		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				60	\$	-			60	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	60	\$	-	\$	0.1495	60	\$	8.97	\$	8.97	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9766	60	-\$	58.60	-\$	0.76237	60	-\$	45.74	\$	12.85	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0866	60	-\$	5.20	-\$	5.20	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	60	\$	3.50	\$	3.50	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	60	\$	0.14	\$	0.14	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	343.73				\$	393.91	\$	50.17	14.60%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	60	\$	129.40	\$	2.4945	60	\$	149.67	\$	20.27	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.7152	60	¢	42.91	\$	0.7822	60	•	46.93	\$	4.02	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ψ	0.7152	00	9	42.91	Ψ	0.7022	00	ę	40.93	Ψ.	4.02	9.51 /0
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	516.04				\$	590.51	\$	74.47	14.43%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	10,505	\$	54.63	\$	0.0052	10,404	\$	54.10	-\$	0.53	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)												1		
21		per kWh	\$	0.0013	10,505	\$	13.66	\$	0.0013	10,404	\$	13.53	-\$	0.13	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)					١.					١.		١.		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	10,505	\$	3.91		0.0003725	10,404	\$	3.88	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	10,000		70.00	\$	0.0070	10,000	\$	70.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	10,505	\$	674.21	\$	0.06418	10,404	\$	667.73	-\$	6.48	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27	T ( 15 W ( ) ( ) T		$\vdash$			\$	- 4 000 70	H			\$	-	\$	-	E 050/
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		<b>—</b>	4007		\$	1,332.70	L	4007		\$	1,399.99	\$	67.29	5.05%
29	HST		H	13%		\$	173.25	H	13%		\$	182.00	\$	8.75	5.05%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	1,505.95				\$	1,581.99	\$	76.04	5.05%
	В)		Щ					L							
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						
31	LUSS FACTOR (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

							Gener	al S	ervice > 5	50 kW					
		Consumption		100	kW										
				30.000	kWh										
					t Board-Ap	orov	/ed	$\Box$		Propose	d			Impa	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$	162.82	1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	100		354.20	\$	4.3073	100		430.73	\$	76.53	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	100	\$	3.00	\$	0.0551	100	\$	5.51	\$	2.51	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				100	\$	-			100	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				100	\$	-			100	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				100	\$	-			100	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$ -\$	-	100	\$	-	\$	0.1495	100	\$	14.95	\$	14.95	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9766	100	-\$	97.66	-\$	0.76237	100	-\$	76.24	\$	21.42	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0866	100		8.66	-\$	8.66	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	100	\$	5.84	\$	5.84	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	100		0.23	\$	0.23	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	447.55				\$	542.85	\$	95.30	21.29%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	100	\$	215.66	\$	2.4945	100	\$	249.45	\$	33.79	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.7152	100	\$	71.52	\$	0.7822	100	\$	78.22	\$	6.70	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Φ	0.7152	100	9	71.52	Φ	0.7622	100	Ф	10.22	Φ	6.70	9.37 %
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	734.73				\$	870.52	\$	135.79	18.48%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	31,515	\$	163.88	\$	0.0052	31,212	\$	162.30	-\$	1.58	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	31,515	\$	40.97	\$	0.0013	31,212	\$	40.58	-\$	0.39	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	31,515	\$	11.74	\$	0.0003725	31,212	\$	11.63	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	30,000	\$	210.00	\$	0.0070	30,000	\$	210.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	31,515	\$	2,022.63	\$	0.06418	31,212	\$	2,003.19	-\$	19.45	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	3,184.20				\$	3,298.46	\$	114.26	3.59%
29	HST			13%		\$	413.95		13%		\$	428.80	\$	14.85	3.59%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	3,598.15				\$	3,727.26	\$	129.11	3.59%
	B)												L		
				5.05-1					4.0.(2.)			•			
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

							Gener	al S	Service > 5	50 kW					
		Consumption		250	kW										
				100.000	kWh										
					nt Board-App	oro	ved	Г		Propose	d		$\overline{}$	Impa	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$	162.82	1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	250		885.50	\$		250		1,076.83	\$	191.33	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	250	\$	7.50	\$	0.0551	250	\$	13.78	\$	6.28	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				250		-			250		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				250	\$	-			250	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				250	\$	-			250	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$ -\$	-	250	\$	-	\$	0.1495	250	\$	37.38	\$	37.38	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9766	250	-\$	244.15	-\$	0.76237	250	-\$	190.59	\$	53.56	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0866	250	-\$	21.65	-\$	21.65	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	250	\$	14.60	\$	14.60	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	250	\$	0.58	\$	0.58	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	836.86				\$	1,101.40	\$	264.54	31.61%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	250	\$	539.15	\$	2.4945	250	\$	623.63	\$	84.48	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.7152	250	\$	178.80	\$	0.7822	250	\$	195.55	\$	16.75	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ф	0.7152	250	ф	176.60	Ф	0.7822	250	Þ	195.55	l p	10.75	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	1,554.81				\$	1,920.57	\$	365.76	23.52%
	(including Sub-Total A)						·					·			
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	105,050	\$	546.26	\$	0.0052	104,040	\$	541.01	-\$	5.25	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)				,	ľ							1		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	105,050	\$	136.57	\$	0.0013	104,040	\$	135.25	-\$	1.31	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	0.0003725	105,050	\$	39.13	\$	0.0003725	104,040	\$	38.75	-\$	0.38	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	100,000	\$	700.00	\$	0.0070	100,000	\$	700.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	105,050	\$	6,742.11	\$	0.06418	104,040	\$	6,677.29	-\$	64.82	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$					\$	<u> </u>	\$	_	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	9,719.13	Г			\$	10,013.12	\$	294.00	3.02%
29	HST			13%		\$	1,263.49		13%		\$	1,301.71	\$	38.22	3.02%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total						10,982.61	Г			\$	11,314.83	\$		3.02%
	В)					Ľ	, ,-	L			Ľ	,-	Ľ		
	•							Ξ		i					
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 56 of 78

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts General Service > 50 kW

							Gener	al :	Service > 5	50 kW					
		Consumption		500	kW		2 2								
		Consumption		200.000	kWh										
					nt Board-App	oro	ved	г		Propose	h	1	$\overline{}$	Impa	act
				Rate	Volume	<u> </u>	Charge	H	Rate	Volume	<u> </u>	Charge	$\vdash$	шр	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	s	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$		1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$		1	\$	1.00	\$		0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)		·		1	\$	-	1		1	\$	-	\$	_	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	_	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	500	\$	1.771.00	\$	4.3073	500	\$	2,153.65	\$	382.65	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	500		15.00	\$		500	\$	27.55	\$	12.55	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)	•	·		500	\$	-	1		500	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				500		-			500	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				500	\$	-			500	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	0.1495	500	\$	74.75	\$	74.75	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	\$ -\$	0.9766	500	-\$	488.30	-\$		500	-\$	381.19	\$	107.12	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider					ľ		1					1		
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$		500	-\$	43.30	-\$	43.30	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	500	\$	29.20	\$	29.20	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	500	\$	1.15	\$	1.15	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	1,485.71	Г			\$	2,032.31	\$	546.60	36.79%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	500	\$	1,078.30	\$	2.4945	500	\$	1,247.25	\$	168.95	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW		0.7450	500	۱	057.00			500	_			00.50	0.070/
	Transformation Connection		\$	0.7152	500	\$	357.60	\$	0.7822	500	\$	391.10	\$	33.50	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	2,921.61	Г			\$	3,670.66	\$	749.05	25.64%
	(including Sub-Total A)					ľ	,-				ľ	.,	l ·		
20		per kWh	\$	0.0052	210,100	\$	1.092.52	\$	0.0052	208.080	\$	1.082.02	-\$	10.50	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)		Ť		,.50	ľ	,				ľ	.,	ľ		2.2370
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	210,100	\$	273.13	\$	0.0013	208,080	\$	270.50	-\$	2.63	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)				.,	ľ		T.		,	ľ		ΙĹ		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	0.0003725	210,100	\$	78.26	\$	0.0003725	208,080	\$	77.51	-\$	0.75	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	200.000	\$	1.400.00	\$		200.000	\$	1,400.00	\$	_	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	210,100	\$	13,484.22	\$		208,080	\$	13,354.57	-\$	129.64	-0.96%
26	ű,				,	\$		1			\$	· -	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	19,249.99	Г			\$	19,855.51	\$	605.52	3.15%
29	HST			13%		\$	2,502.50	Т	13%		\$	2,581.22	\$	78.72	3.15%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total			2,70			21,752.49	Г			\$	22,436.73		684.24	3.15%
	В)					Ľ	,	L			Ĺ	,	Ĺ		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%				_	4.04%						
31	LUSS FACIUI (70)	MOLE I		5.05%				_	4.04%						

							Gener	al S	Service > 5	50 kW					
		Consumption		1,000	kW										
				400,000	kWh										
					nt Board-App	oro				Propose	d			Impa	
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	187.01	1	\$	187.01	\$	162.82	1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	3.5420	1000		3,542.00	\$	4.3073	1000		4,307.30	\$	765.30	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0300	1000		30.00	\$	0.0551	1000		55.10	\$	25.10	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				1000		-			1000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				1000		-			1000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				1000		-			1000		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$ -\$	-	1000		-	\$	0.1495	1000		149.50	\$	149.50	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9766	1000	-\$	976.60	-\$	0.76237	1000	-\$	762.37	\$	214.23	-21.94%
	Disposition Rate Rider					١.					١.		Ι.		
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0866	1000		86.60	-\$	86.60	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0584	1000		58.40	\$	58.40	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0023	1000		2.30	\$	2.30	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	2,783.41				\$	3,894.12	_	1,110.71	39.90%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.1566	1,000	\$	2,156.60	\$	2.4945	1,000	\$	2,494.50	\$	337.90	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.7152	1,000	\$	715.20	\$	0.7822	1,000	\$	782.20	\$	67.00	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ψ	0.7 132	1,000	Ľ		Ψ	0.7022	1,000	¥				
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	5,655.21				\$	7,170.82	\$ '	1,515.61	26.80%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	400,000	\$	2,080.00	\$	0.0052	400,000	\$	2,080.00	\$	-	0.00%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	400,000	\$	520.00	\$	0.0013	400,000	\$	520.00	\$	-	0.00%
	Protection (RRRP)												1		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	400,000		149.00		0.0003725	400,000	\$	149.00	\$	-	0.00%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	400,000	\$	2,800.00	\$		400,000	\$	2,800.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	400,000	\$	25,672.00	\$	0.06418	400,000	\$	25,672.00	\$	-	0.00%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	36,876.46				\$	38,392.07	\$	1,515.61	4.11%
29	HST			13%		\$	4,793.94		13%		\$	4,990.97	\$	197.03	4.11%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	41,670.40				\$	43,383.04	\$	1,712.64	4.11%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

					Gener	al S	Service > 5	50 kW					
		Consumption	4,0	00 kW									
			1,600,0	00 kWh									
			Cu	rent Board-Ap	proved			Propose	d			Impa	ict
			Rate	Volume	Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit	(\$)		(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$ 187.		\$ 187.01	\$		1	\$	162.82	-\$	24.19	-12.94%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$ 1.00	00 1	\$ 1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)			1	\$ -			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)			1	\$ -			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$ 3.54		\$ 14,168.00	\$		4,000	\$	17,229.20		061.20	21.61%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$ 0.03	.,	\$ 120.00	\$	0.0551	4,000	\$	220.40	T -	100.40	83.67%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)			4,000	\$ -			4,000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)			4,000	\$ -			4,000	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider			4,000	\$ -			4,000	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$ -	4,000	\$ -	\$		4,000	\$	598.00		598.00	
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kW	-\$ 0.97	4,000	-\$ 3,906.40	-\$	0.76237	4,000	-\$	3,049.48	\$	856.92	-21.94%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly			\$ -	\$	6.67	1	\$	6.67	\$	6.67	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW			\$ -	-\$		4,000	-\$	346.40		346.40	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW			\$ -	\$		4000	\$	233.60		233.60	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW			\$ -	\$	0.0023	4000	\$	9.20	\$	9.20	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution				\$ 10,569.61				\$	15,065.01	\$4,	495.40	42.53%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$ 2.15	4,000	\$ 8,626.40	\$	2.4945	4,000	\$	9,978.00	\$1,	351.60	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$ 0.71	4 000	\$ 2,860.80	\$	0.7822	4.000	\$	2 420 00		268.00	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		\$ 0.71	4,000	\$ 2,860.80	Ф	0.7822	4,000	Ф	3,128.80	D.	266.00	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery				\$ 22,056.81				\$	28,171.81	\$6,	115.00	27.72%
	(including Sub-Total A)												
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$ 0.00	1,600,000	\$ 8,320.00	\$	0.0052	1,600,000	\$	8,320.00	\$	-	0.00%
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$ 0.00	1,600,000	\$ 2,080.00	\$	0.0013	1,600,000	\$	2,080.00	\$	-	0.00%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0.00037	1,600,000	\$ 596.00	\$	0.0003725	1,600,000	\$	596.00	\$	-	0.00%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$ 0.25	00 1	\$ 0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$ 0.00	70 1,600,000	\$ 11,200.00	\$	0.0070	1,600,000	\$	11,200.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$ 0.064	1,600,000	\$102,688.00	\$	0.06418	1,600,000	\$	102,688.00	\$	-	0.00%
26 27					\$ - \$ -				\$	-	\$ \$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)			-	\$ 146,941.06	H			\$	153.056.06	_	115.00	4.16%
29	HST		1	3%	\$ 19,102.34	H	13%		\$	19,897.29		794.95	4.16%
				70		H	13%				_		
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)				\$ 166,043.40	L			\$	172,953.35	\$6,	909.95	4.16%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1	5.0	5%			4.04%	]					

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Large Use

							L	arg	je Use						
		Consumption		5,400	kW										
				2,400,000	kWh										
				Curr	ent Board-Ap	pro	ved			Proposed				Impa	
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	2.6959	5,400	\$	14,557.86	\$	3.1991	5,400	\$	17,275.14		2,717.28	18.67%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0374	5,400	\$	201.96	\$	0.0553	5,400	\$	298.62	\$	96.66	47.86%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				5,400	\$	-			5,400	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				5,400	\$	-			5,400	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider		١.		5,400	\$	-			5,400	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	5,400	\$	-	\$	-	5,400	\$	-	\$	-	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	1.2243	5,400	-\$	6,611.22	-\$	0.96702	5,400	-\$	5,221.91	\$	1,389.31	-21.01%
	Disposition Rate Rider					١.					١.		١.		
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	251.30	1	\$	251.30	\$	251.30	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0678	5,400	-\$	366.12	-\$	366.12	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0457	5,400	\$	246.78	\$	246.78	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0016	5,400		8.64	\$	8.64	00.000/
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution		Ļ			\$	14,836.07	Ļ			\$	19,179.92	_	4,343.85	29.28%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.5361	5,400	\$	13,694.94	\$	2.9335	5,400	\$	15,840.90	\$	2,145.96	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	\$	0.8964	5,400	\$	4,840.56	\$	0.9804	5,400	\$	5,294.16	\$	453.60	9.37%
	Transformation Connection		Ė		-,	Ŀ		Ė		-,	Ľ	· ·	Ŀ		
19						\$	33,371.57				\$	40,314.98	\$	6,943.41	20.81%
	(including Sub-Total A)		Ļ			Ļ		Ļ			Ļ		Ļ		
20	Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2,410,800	\$	12,536.16	\$	0.0052	2,412,000	\$	12,542.40	\$	6.24	0.05%
21	Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2,410,800	\$	3,134.04	\$	0.0013	2,412,000	\$	3,135.60	\$	1.56	0.05%
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	0.0003725	2,410,800	\$	898.02	\$	0.0003725	2,412,000	\$	898.47	\$	0.45	0.05%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2,400,000	\$	16,800.00	\$	0.0070	2,400,000	\$	16,800.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	2,410,800	\$	154,725.14	\$	0.06418	2,412,000	\$	154,802.16	\$	77.02	0.05%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	Ш			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		L			\$	221,465.19	L			\$	228,493.86		7,028.67	3.17%
29	HST			13%		\$	28,790.47		13%		\$	29,704.20	\$	913.73	3.17%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total B)					\$	250,255.66				\$	258,198.06	\$	7,942.40	3.17%
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		0.45%					0.50%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Large Use

									e Use						
		Consumption		6,500	kW										
			12.0	000.000	kWh										
				Curr	ent Board-Ap	pro	ved			Proposed				Impa	act
			F	Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$ 6	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$	6,686.47	1	\$	6,686.47	\$		0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	2.6959	6,500	\$	17,523.35	\$	3.1991	6,500	\$	20,794.15	\$3,	270.80	18.67%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0374	6,500	\$	243.10	\$	0.0553	6,500	\$	359.45	\$	116.35	47.86%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				6,500	\$	-			6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	6,500	\$	-	\$	-	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	1.2243	6,500	-\$	7,957.95	-\$	0.96702	6,500	-\$	6,285.63	\$1,	672.32	-21.01%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	251.30	1	\$	251.30	\$	251.30	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	-\$	0.0678	6,500	-\$	440.70	-\$	440.70	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0457	6,500	\$	297.05	\$	297.05	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0016	6,500	\$	10.40	\$	10.40	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	16,495.97				\$	21,673.49	\$ 5,	177.52	31.39%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	2.5361	6,500	\$	16,484.65	\$	2.9335	6,500	\$	19,067.75	\$2,	583.10	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW		0.8964	0.500	_	5,000,00	\$	0.9804	0.500	_	0.070.00		F 40 00	0.070/
	Transformation Connection		\$	0.8964	6,500	\$	5,826.60	\$	0.9804	6,500	\$	6,372.60	ъ	546.00	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	38,807.22				\$	47,113.84	\$8,	306.62	21.40%
	(including Sub-Total A)					ľ	·				l '	,			
	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	12,054,000	\$	62,680,80	\$	0.0052	12,060,000	\$	62.712.00	\$	31.20	0.05%
	Charge (WMSC)	•	l .		, ,	ľ	. ,			,,	ľ	,	l		
	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	12,054,000	\$	15.670.20	\$	0.0013	12,060,000	\$	15.678.00	\$	7.80	0.05%
	Protection (RRRP)		Ť		-,,00	ľ	-,	_		-,,00	ľ	-,	ľ		/0
	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0.0	0003725	12,054,000	\$	4,490.12	\$ (	0.0003725	12,060,000	\$	4,492.35	\$	2.23	0.05%
	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		0.00%
	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84,000.00	\$	0.0070	12,000,000	\$	84,000.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	12,054,000	\$	773,625.72	\$	0.06418	12,060,000	\$	774,010.80	\$	385.08	0.05%
26	0.7		'			\$	· -				\$		\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	979,274.31				\$	988,007.24	\$8.	732.94	0.89%
	HST			13%		\$	127,305.66		13%		\$	128,440.94		135.28	0.89%
	Total Bill (including Sub-total			.,,,			1,106,579.96	Г			_	1.116.448.18		868.22	0.89%
	B)					ľ	, , , , , , , , , , , ,	1				, 2,	l • •,		/0
	-,					_		_			•				
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		0.45%					0.50%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Street Lighting

							Stree	et L	ighting						
		Consumption		0.14	kW										
				50	kWh										
				Current	Board-Ap	pro	ved			Proposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		hange	
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)		١.		1	\$		١.		1	\$		\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	6.7448	0.14		0.94	\$	8.3232	0.14		1.17	\$	0.22	23.40%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0228	0.14	-	0.00	\$	0.0341	0.14	-	0.00	\$	0.00	49.56%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				0.14		-			0.14 0.14		:	\$	-	
8 9	Volumetric Rate Rider(s) Smart Meter Disposition Rider				0.14 0.14		-			0.14		- 1	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$		0.14		- 1	\$	0.2475	0.14		0.03	\$	0.03	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9707	0.14		0.14	-\$	0.84077	0.14		0.03	\$	0.03	-13.39%
	Disposition Rate Rider	per kvv	Ψ	0.3707	0.14	-ψ	0.14	ΙΨ	0.04077	0.14	-ψ	0.12	Ι Ψ	0.02	-13.3376
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	_	\$	0.01	1	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kW				\$	_	-\$	0.1959	0.14	-	0.03	-\$	0.03	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.1435	0.14		0.02	\$	0.02	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.0010	0.14		0.00	\$	0.00	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	1.14	Ė			\$	1.42	\$	0.28	24.37%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	1.6266	0.14	\$	0.23	\$	1.8815	0.14	\$	0.26	\$	0.04	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW		0.5500	0.44	Ţ	0.00	1	0.0040	0.44		0.00	Ĺ	0.04	
	Transformation Connection		\$	0.5528	0.14	\$	0.08	\$	0.6046	0.14	Ъ	0.08	\$	0.01	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	1.45				\$	1.77	\$	0.32	22.20%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	53	\$	0.27	\$	0.0052	52	\$	0.27	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	53	\$	0.07	\$	0.0013	52	\$	0.07	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	53	\$	0.02		0.0003725	52	\$	0.02	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	50	\$	0.35	\$	0.0070	50	\$	0.35	\$		0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	53	\$	3.37	\$	0.06418	52	\$	3.34	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27	T ( 15 W ( ) ( ) T		-			\$					\$	-	\$	-	4.0.407
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		┡	100/		\$	5.78	L	1001		\$	6.06	\$	0.29	4.94%
29	HST		-	13%		\$	0.75		13%		\$	0.79	\$	0.04	4.94%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	6.53				\$	6.85	\$	0.32	4.90%
	В)		Щ					Щ					Щ		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Street Lighting

							Stree	et L	ighting						
		Consumption		1.00	kW										
				150	kWh										
				Current	Board-Ap	pro	ved	Г		Proposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume	•	Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	0.33	1	\$	0.33	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kW	\$	6.7448	1.00	\$	6.74	\$	8.3232	1.00	\$	8.32	\$	1.58	23.40%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kW	\$	0.0228	1.00	\$	0.02	\$	0.0341	1.00	\$	0.03	\$	0.01	49.56%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				1.00	\$	-			1.00	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				1.00	\$	-			1.00	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				1.00	\$	-	١.		1.00	\$		\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kW	\$		1.00	\$		\$	0.2475	1.00	\$	0.25	\$	0.25	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kW	-\$	0.9707	1.00	-\$	0.97	-\$	0.84077	1.00	-\$	0.84	\$	0.13	-13.39%
40	Disposition Rate Rider					\$		_	0.04	4.0	\$	0.04	\$	0.04	
12 13	LPP Rate Rider Capital Gains Rate Rider	monthly per kW				\$	-	\$ -\$	0.01 0.1959	1.0 1.00	ъ -\$	0.01 0.20	-\$	0.01 0.20	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kW				\$		-\$ \$	0.1959	1.00	-5 \$	0.20	-5 \$	0.20	
15	Low Voltage Rate Rider	per kW				\$	-	\$	0.1433	1.00	\$	0.00	\$	0.00	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution	per kvv				\$	6.13	φ	0.0010	1.00	\$	8.05	\$	1.93	31.43%
17	RTSR - Network	per kW	\$	1.6266	1.00	\$	1.63	\$	1.8815	1.00	\$	1.88	\$	0.25	15.67%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kW	1					1			l .		1.		
10	Transformation Connection	per kvv	\$	0.5528	1.00	\$	0.55	\$	0.6046	1.00	\$	0.60	\$	0.05	9.37%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	8.31	H			\$	10.54	\$	2.23	26.88%
	(including Sub-Total A)					۳	0.01				*	10.04	ľ		20.0070
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	158	\$	0.82	\$	0.0052	156	\$	0.81	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)	<b>P</b> • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_			*		Ť			Ť		*		
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	158	\$	0.20	\$	0.0013	156	\$	0.20	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)							`					1		
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ (	0.0003725	158	\$	0.06	\$	0.0003725	156	\$	0.06	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	150	\$	1.05	\$	0.0070	150	\$	1.05	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.06418	158	\$	10.11	\$	0.06418	156	\$	10.02	-\$	0.10	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	20.80	L			\$	22.93	\$	2.12	10.21%
29	HST			13%		\$	2.70		13%		\$	2.98	\$	0.28	10.21%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	23.51				\$	25.91	\$	2.40	10.21%
	В)							Щ							
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						
31	L033 1 40t01 (70)	11010 1	_	5.0576					7.04 /0						

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 63 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Unmetered Scattered Load

## **Unmetered Scattered Load** Consumption 150 kWh **Current Board-Approved** Proposed Volume Impact Rate Volume Charge Rate Charge \$ Change Change **Charge Unit** (\$) (\$ (\$) (\$) Monthly Service Charge 15.31 15.31 \$ monthly 15.31 \$ \$ \$ 15.31 0.00% Smart Meter Rate Adder monthly \$ \$ Service Charge Rate Adder(s) \$ \$ \$ Service Charge Rate Rider(s) \$ \$ 5 Distribution Volumetric Rate per kWh \$ 0.0103 150 \$ 1.55 0.0190 150 \$ 2.85 \$ 1.31 84.47% \$ \$ 6 Low Voltage Rate Adder per kWh \$ 0.0001 150 \$ 0.02 0.0001 150 0.02 \$ 0.00% Volumetric Rate Adder(s) 150 \$ 150 \$ Volumetric Rate Rider(s) 150 \$ 150 \$ \$ Smart Meter Disposition Rider 150 \$ 150 \$ LRAM & SSM Rider per kWh 150 \$ 0.0048 150 \$ 0.72 0.72 Deferral/Variance Account per kWh 0.0027 150 -\$ 0.41 -\$ 0.00203 150 -\$ 0.30 \$ 0.10 -24.81% Disposition Rate Rider LPP Rate Rider 12 monthly \$ 0.1400 \$ 0.14 \$ 0.14 150 -\$ Capital Gains Rate Rider per kWh 0.0015 0.23 0.23 13 -\$ \$ -\$ Foregone Revenue Rate Rider 0.0008 \$ 0.12 14 per kWh \$ 150 \$ 0.12 \$ 15 16 Sub-Total A - Distribution \$ 16.47 \$ 18.63 \$ 2.16 13.12% 17 RTSR - Network per kWh 0.0053 157.575 0.0061 156.06 0.95 0.12 13.99% \$ 0.84 \$ RTSR - Line and 18 per kWh 0.0018 157.575 \$ 0.28 0.0020 156.06 \$ 0.31 \$ 0.03 10.04% Transformation Connection Sub-Total B - Delivery 17.58 19.89 2.31 13.11% (including Sub-Total A) Wholesale Market Service per kWh 0.0052 0.0052 156.06 \$ 20 \$ 157.575 \$ 0.82 \$ 0.81 -\$ 0.01 -0.96% Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate \$ 21 per kWh 0.0013 157.575 \$ 0.20 \$ 0.0013 156.06 \$ 0.20 2 0.00 -0.96% Protection (RRRP) 22 Special Purpose Charge per kWh \$ 0.0003725 157.575 0.06 \$ 0.0003725 156.06 \$ 0.06 0.00 -0.96% Standard Supply Service Charge monthly \$ 0.2500 0.25 0.2500 0.25 0.00% per kWh 24 Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) \$ 0.0070 150 \$ 1.05 0.0070 150 \$ 1.05 \$ 0.00% Energy 25 per kWh 0.06684 157.575 \$ 10.53 \$ 0.06684 156.06 \$ 10.43 0.10 -0.96% 26 \$ 27 28 Total Bill (before Taxes) 30.50 32.69 2.19 7.19% \$ \$ \$ 29 HST 13% \$ 4 25 7.19% Total Bill (including Sub-total 30 \$ 34.46 \$ 36.94 \$ 2.48 7.20% В١

# Notes:

31 Loss Factor

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant RPP Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

5.05%

4.04%

Note 1

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 64 of 78

> Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Appendix B - Monthly Bill Impacts Unmetered Scattered Load

## **Unmetered Scattered Load** Consumption 250 kWh **Current Board-Approved** Proposed Volume Impact Rate Volume Charge Rate Charge \$ Change Change **Charge Unit** (\$) (\$ (\$) (\$) Monthly Service Charge 15.31 15.31 \$ monthly 15.31 \$ \$ \$ 15.31 0.00% Smart Meter Rate Adder monthly \$ \$ Service Charge Rate Adder(s) \$ \$ \$ Service Charge Rate Rider(s) \$ \$ \$ 5 Distribution Volumetric Rate per kWh \$ 0.0103 250 \$ 2.58 0.0190 250 \$ 4.75 \$ 2.18 84.47% \$ \$ 6 Low Voltage Rate Adder per kWh \$ 0.0001 250 \$ 0.03 \$ 0.0001 250 0.03 \$ 0.00% Volumetric Rate Adder(s) 250 \$ 250 \$ Volumetric Rate Rider(s) 250 \$ 250 \$ \$ Smart Meter Disposition Rider 250 \$ 250 \$ LRAM & SSM Rider per kWh 250 \$ 0.0048 250 \$ 1.20 \$ 1.20 Deferral/Variance Account per kWh 0.0027 250 -\$ 0.68 -\$ 0.00203 250 -\$ 0.51 \$ 0.17 -24.81% Disposition Rate Rider LPP Rate Rider 12 monthly \$ 0.1400 \$ 0.14 \$ 0.14 -\$ Capital Gains Rate Rider per kWh 0.0015 250 0.38 0.38 13 -\$ \$ -\$ Foregone Revenue Rate Rider 0.0008 \$ 14 per kWh \$ 250 0.20 \$ 0.20 \$ 15 16 Sub-Total A - Distribution \$ 17.24 \$ 20.74 \$ 3.51 20.35% 17 RTSR - Network per kWh 0.0053 262.625 0.0061 260.1 1.59 0.19 13.99% \$ 1.39 \$ RTSR - Line and 18 per kWh 0.0018 262.625 \$ 0.47 0.0020 260.1 \$ 0.52 \$ 0.05 10.04% Transformation Connection Sub-Total B - Delivery 19.10 22.85 3.75 19.63% (including Sub-Total A) Wholesale Market Service per kWh 0.0052 0.0052 20 \$ 262.625 \$ 1.37 \$ 260.1 \$ 1.35 -\$ 0.01 -0.96% Charge (WMSC) Rural and Remote Rate \$ per kWh 0.0013 262.625 \$ 0.34 \$ 0.0013 260.1 \$ 0.34 2 0.00 -0.96% Protection (RRRP) 22 Special Purpose Charge per kWh \$ 0.0003725 262.625 0.10 \$ 0.0003725 260.1 \$ 0.10 0.00 -0.96% Standard Supply Service Charge monthly \$ 0.2500 0.25 0.2500 0.25 0.00% per kWh 24 Debt Retirement Charge (DRC) \$ 0.0070 250 \$ 1.75 0.0070 250 \$ 1.75 \$ 0.00% Energy 25 per kWh 0.06684 262.625 \$ 17.55 \$ 0.06684 260.1 \$ 17.39 -\$ 0.17 -0.96% 26 \$ 27 28 Total Bill (before Taxes) 40.46 44.02 3.56 8.81% \$ \$ \$ 29 HST \$ 0.46 8.81% Total Bill (including Sub-total 30 \$ 45.72 \$ 49.74 \$ 4.02 8.79% В١

# Notes:

31 Loss Factor

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant RPP Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

5.05%

4.04%

Note 1

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011, Updated May 4, 2011 Page 65 of 78

# Appendix D Revenue Requirement Work Form June 1, 2011 Implementation

&

Sheets 7A & 7B on an Annualized ("12 month") Basis



# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC:	Waterloo No	orth Hydro Inc.		(1)
File Number:	EB-2010-01	44		
Rate Year:	2011		Version:	2.11

# **Table of Content**

Sheet	<u>Name</u>
A	Data Input Sheet
1	Rate Base
2	Utility Income
3	Taxes/PILS
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital
5	Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency
6	Revenue Requirement
7 <b>A</b>	Bill Impacts -Residential
7B	Bill Impacts - GS < 50 kW

# Notes:

- (1) Pale green cells represent inputs
- (2) Pale yellow cells represent drop=down lists
- (3) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (4) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

# **Copyright**

This Revenue Requirement Work Form Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of preparing or reviewing your draft rate order. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

Version: 2.11



# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year:

						Data Input				(1)
		Initial Application		Adjustments		Settlement Agreement	(7)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision	
1	Rate Base Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital: Controllable Expenses	\$243,087,168 (\$109,118,578)	(5)	(\$1,795,978) (\$155,779)	\$ -\$	241,291,190 109,274,357		\$24,944	\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357)	
	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Rate (%)	\$10,183,838 \$115,414,347 15.00%		(\$169,500) \$1,075,525	\$	10,014,338 116,489,872 15.00%		<b>\$</b> 24,944	\$10,039,282 \$116,489,872 15.00%	
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues:									
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$23,968,200 \$28,980,640		\$369,916 (\$861,240)		\$24,338,116 \$28,119,401		\$0 \$25,257	\$24,338,116 \$28,144,657	
	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$351,299		\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$55,006)		\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$296,293		\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$296,293	
	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expenses	\$10,183,838 \$7,816,331		(\$169,500) (\$66,909)	\$	10,014,338 7,749,422		\$24,944	\$10,039,282 \$7,749,422	
3	Taxes/PILs Taxable Income:									
	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$2,724,063)	(3)			(\$2,603,005)			(\$2,603,005)	
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates: Income taxes (not grossed up) Income taxes (grossed up) Capital Taxes	\$886,355 \$1,212,310	(6)			\$767,745 \$1,011,788	(6)		\$767,786 \$1,011,845	(6)
	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	16.50% 10.39%				16.50% 7.62%			16.50% 7.62%	
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital Capital Structure:									
	Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%) Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	(2)			56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	(2)		56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	
		100.0%				100.0%			100.0%	
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%) Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%) Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	5.47% 2.07% 9.85%				5.22% 2.46% 9.58%			5.22% 2.46% 9.58%	

# Notes:

(Rate Base through Revenue Requirement), except for Notes that the utility may wish to use to support the data. Notes should be put on the applicable pages to

- explain numbers shown.

  All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%) (1)
- (2) (3) 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) (5) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Not applicable as of July 1, 2010
- Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This columnallows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outsome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.

Note - Provincial tax rate reduced to reflect the fact that there are \$61,453 in tax credits

Version: 2.11



Ontario

# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

🚽 Rate `	Year:	201

					Rate Base		
Line No.	Particulars	_	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1 2 3 4 5	Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Net Fixed Assets (average) Allowance for Working Capital  Total Rate Base	(3) _(3) (3) _(1)	\$243,087,168 (\$109,118,578) \$133,968,589 \$18,839,728 \$152,808,317	(\$1,795,978) (\$155,779) (\$1,951,757) \$135,904 (\$1,815,853)	\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357) \$132,016,832 \$18,975,631 \$150,992,464	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$3,742	\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357) \$132,016,832 \$18,979,373 \$150,996,206
	(1)		Allowance for Wo	orking Capital - Derivat	ion		
6 7 8	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Base	_	\$10,183,838 \$115,414,347 \$125,598,185	(\$169,500) \$1,075,525 \$906,025	\$10,014,338 \$116,489,872 \$126,504,210	\$24,944 \$ - \$24,944	\$10,039,282 \$116,489,872 \$126,529,154
9	Working Capital Rate %	(2)	15.00%	0.00%	15.00%	0.00%	15.00%
10	Working Capital Allowance		\$18,839,728	\$135,904	\$18,975,631	\$3,742	\$18,979,373

# **Notes**

Generally 15%. Some distributors may have a unique rate due as a result of a lead-lag study.

<sup>(3)</sup> Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

Version: 2.11



Revenue Requirement Work Form
Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

				Utility income		
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$28,980,640	(\$861,240)	\$28,119,401	\$25,257	\$28,144,657
2	. ,	\$1,055,963	(\$55,006)	\$1,000,957	\$ -	\$1,000,957
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$30,036,603	(\$916,245)	\$29,120,358	\$25,257	\$29,145,614
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$10,183,838 \$7,816,331 \$ - \$ - \$ -	(\$169,500) (\$66,909) \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$10,014,338 \$7,749,422 \$-	\$24,944 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$10,039,282 \$7,749,422 \$-
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$18,000,168	(\$236,409)	\$17,763,759	\$24,944	\$17,788,703
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$4,803,477	(\$244,698)	\$4,558,779	\$113	\$4,558,892
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$22,803,645	(\$481,107)	\$22,322,538	\$25,057	\$22,347,595
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$7,232,958	(\$435,139)	\$6,797,819	\$200	\$6,798,019
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$1,212,310	(\$200,522)	\$1,011,788	\$56_	\$1,011,845
14	Utility net income	\$6,020,648	(\$234,617)	\$5,786,031	\$143	\$5,786,175
Notes						
(1)	Other Revenues / Revenue Offs Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions Total Revenue Offsets	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$351,299 \$1,055,963	\$ - \$ - \$ - (\$55,006)	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$296,293 \$1,000,957	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$296,293 \$1,000,957



# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011 Version: 2.11

		Taxes/PILs					
Line No.	Particulars	Application		Settlement Agreement		Per Board Decision	
	Determination of Taxable Income						
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$6,020,648		\$5,786,031		\$5,786,175	
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$2,724,063)		(\$2,603,005)		(\$2,603,005)	
3	Taxable income	\$3,296,585		\$3,183,026		\$3,183,170	
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes						
4 5	Income taxes Capital taxes	\$886,355 \$-	(1)	\$767,745 \$-	(1)	\$767,786 \$-	(1)
6	Total taxes	\$886,355		\$767,745		\$767,786	
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$325,955		\$244,043		\$244,059	
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$1,212,310		\$1,011,788		\$1,011,845	
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$1,212,310		\$1,011,788		\$1,011,845	
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
	<u>Tax Rates</u>						
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	16.50% 10.39% 26.89%		16.50% 7.62% 24.12%		16.50% 7.62% 24.12%	

Notes (1) Capital Taxes not applicable after July 1, 2010 (i.e. for 2011 and later test years)



# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

Version: 2.11

Capit	alization	/Cost	of	Capit	al
Capit	anzanoi	<i>,,</i> 0031	VI.	Capi	.aı

ine No.	Particulars	Capitaliz	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
			Initial Application		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt				
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$85,572,658	5.47%	\$4,676,951
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,112,333	2.07%	\$126,525
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$91,684,990	5.24%	\$4,803,477
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$61,123,327	9.85%	\$6,020,648
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$61,123,327	9.85%	\$6,020,648
7	Total	100.00%	\$152,808,317	7.08%	\$10,824,124

		Se	ettlement Agreement		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt				
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$84,555,780	5.22%	\$4,410,202
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,039,699	2.46%	\$148,577
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$90,595,478	5.03%	\$4,558,779
4	Equity Common Equity Preferred Shares	40.00% 0.00%	\$60,396,986 \$ -	9.58% 0.00%	\$5,786,031 \$
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$60,396,986	9.58%	\$5,786,031

	Per Board Decision				
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt				
8	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$84,557,875	5.22%	\$4,410,312
9	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,039,848	2.46%	\$148,580
10	Total Debt	60.00%	\$90,597,723	5.03%	\$4,558,892
11 12 13	Equity Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity	40.00% 0.00% 40.00%	\$60,398,482 \$- \$60,398,482	9.58% 0.00% 9.58%	\$5,786,175 \$- \$5,786,175
14	Total	100.00%	\$150,996,206	6.85%	\$10,345,067

# Notes (1)

4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.

Version: 2.11



File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

#### Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Settlement A	Agreement	Per Boar	d Decision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$5,012,440		\$3,781,285		\$3,806,542
2	Distribution Revenue	\$23,968,200	\$23,968,201	\$24,338,116	\$24,338,116	\$24,338,116	\$24,338,116
3	Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$1,055,963	\$1,055,963	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957
4	Total Revenue	\$25,024,163	\$30,036,603	\$25,339,073	\$29,120,358	\$25,339,073	\$29,145,614
_							
5 6	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense	\$18,000,168 \$4,803,477	\$18,000,168 \$4,803,477	\$17,763,759 \$4,558,779	\$17,763,759 \$4,558,779	\$17,788,703 \$4,558,892	\$17,788,703 \$4,558,892
0	Total Cost and Expenses	\$22,803,645	\$22,803,645	\$22,322,538	\$22,322,538	\$22,347,595	\$22,347,595
		<del>+==,000,000</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>
7	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$2,220,518	\$7,232,958	\$3,016,534	\$6,797,819	\$2,991,478	\$6,798,019
8	Tax Adjustments to Accounting	(\$2,724,063)	(\$2,724,063)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)
	Income per 2009 PILs						
9	Taxable Income	(\$503,545)	\$4,508,895	\$413,530	\$4,194,814	\$388,473	\$4,195,014
10	Income Tax Rate	26.89%	26.89%	24.12%	24.12%	24.12%	24.12%
11		(\$135,388)	\$1,212,310	\$99,743	\$1,011,788	\$93,700	\$1,011,845
12	Income Tax on Taxable Income Income Tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
13	Utility Net Income	\$2,355,906	\$6,020,648	\$2,916,791	\$5,786,031	\$2,897,777	\$5,786,175
	•	* ///	* - / / -	<u> </u>	* - / / /	,,,,,,	**/
14	Utility Rate Base	\$152,808,317	\$152,808,317	\$150,992,464	\$150,992,464	\$150,996,206	\$150,996,206
	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$61,123,327	\$61,123,327	\$60,396,986	\$60,396,986	\$60,398,482	\$60,398,482
15	Income/Equity Rate Base (%)	3.85%	9.85%	4.83%	9.58%	4.80%	9.58%
16	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	9.85%	9.85%	9.58%	9.58%	9.58%	9.58%
17	Sufficiency/Deficiency in Return on Equity	-6.00%	0.00%	-4.75%	0.00%	-4.78%	0.00%
18	Indicated Rate of Return	4.69%	7.08%	4.95%	6.85%	4.94%	6.85%
19	Requested Rate of Return on	7.08%	7.08%	6.85%	6.85%	6.85%	6.85%
-	Rate Base						
20	Sufficiency/Deficiency in Rate of Return	-2.40%	0.00%	-1.90%	0.00%	-1.91%	0.00%
21 22 23	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$6,020,648 \$3,664,741 \$5,012,440 <b>(1)</b>	\$6,020,648 \$0	\$5,786,031 \$2,869,240 \$3,781,285 (1	\$5,786,031 \$ -	\$5,786,175 \$2,888,397 \$3,806,542	\$5,786,175 \$ -

#### Notes

(1) Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)





Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

# **Revenue Requirement**

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Settlement Agreement		Per Board Decision	
1 2	OM&A Expenses Amortization/Depreciation	\$10,183,838 \$7,816,331		\$10,014,338 \$7,749,422		\$10,039,282 \$7,749,422	
3	Property Taxes	\$ -					
4 5 6 7	Capital Taxes Income Taxes (Grossed up) Other Expenses Return	\$ - \$1,212,310 \$ -		\$ - \$1,011,788		\$ - \$1,011,845	
	Deemed Interest Expense Return on Deemed Equity	\$4,803,477 \$6,020,648		\$4,558,779 \$5,786,031		\$4,558,892 \$5,786,175	_
8	Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues	\$30,036,603		\$29,120,358		\$29,145,614	=
9 10	Distribution revenue Other revenue	\$28,980,640 \$1,055,963		\$28,119,401 \$1,000,957		\$28,144,657 \$1,000,957	_
11	Total revenue	\$30,036,603		\$29,120,358		\$29,145,614	_
12	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	\$0	(1)	<u> </u>	(1)	\$-	_

Line 11 - Line 8

Version: 2.11



# Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

# Residential

							Re	Si	dential						
		Consumption		800	kWh										
				Current I	Board-App	rov	ed		P	roposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume		harge		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	800	\$	10.48	\$		800		14.72	\$	4.24	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	800		0.08	\$	0.0001	800		0.08	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				800	\$	-			800		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				800		-			800		-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$	-	800	\$	-	\$		800		0.16	\$	0.16	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	800	-\$	2.16	-9	0.00273	800	-\$	2.18	-\$	0.02	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$		1	\$	0.19	\$	0.19	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		800	-\$	0.56	-\$	0.56	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	\$	0.0005	800		0.40	\$	0.40	
15						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	23.96	L			\$	28.37	\$	4.41	18.39%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4	\$	4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32	\$	5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	\$	0.0020	840.4	\$	1.68	9	0.0022	832.32	\$	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%
	Transformation Connection		Ψ	0.0020	0 10.1	_		,	0.0022	002.02	ľ				
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.52				\$	35.77	\$	5.26	17.23%
	(including Sub-Total A)		L_					L					Ļ		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	9	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	9	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh		0.0003725	840.4		0.31		0.0003725	832.32		0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	9		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	9		800		5.60	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	840.4		56.17	9	0.0668	832.32		55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	98.31	L				102.98	\$	4.66	4.74%
29	HST			13%		\$	12.78		13%		\$	13.39	\$	0.61	4.74%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	111.09	I			\$	116.36	\$	5.27	4.74%
	В)		Щ					L					$ldsymbol{le}}}}}}}}}$		
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

#### Notes

Note 1: Enter existing and proposed total loss factor (Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW) as a percentage. Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

Deferral/Variance Accounts (\$.00229) - five decimals included above, unable to display [Corrected - kcr]

The rate impacts above reflect an "11 month" implementation period.



Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011 Version: 2.11

#### General Service < 50 kW

						G	ieneral	Se	erv	ice < 50 kV	V					
		Consumption		2000	kWh											
				Current B	oard-Appr	ove	ed	1 [		Pro	oposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume	_	harge	۱۲		Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)			(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00		\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-				1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	2000	\$	20.80		\$	0.0137	2000	\$	27.40	\$	6.60	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20		\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000	\$	-				2000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000	\$	-				2000	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				2000	\$	-				2000	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	2000	\$	-		\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	0.20	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	2000	-\$	5.40	-:	\$	0.00273	2000	-\$	5.46	-\$	0.06	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider															
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-		\$	0.4500	1	\$	0.45	\$	0.45	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-	\$	0.0004	2000		0.80	-\$	0.80	
14	Foregone Revenue Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-		\$	0.0003	2000		0.60	\$	0.60	
15						\$	-	Ш				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	47.23					44	54.22	\$	6.99	14.80%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	2101	\$	11.14		\$	0.0061	2080.8	\$	12.69	\$	1.56	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and Transformation	per kWh	\$	0.0018	2101	\$	3.78		\$	0.0020	2080.8	\$	4.16	\$	0.38	10.04%
	Connection															
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	62.15	Г				\$	71.07	\$	8.93	14.36%
	(including Sub-Total A)							L								
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93		\$	0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)															
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73		\$	0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)															
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	2101	\$	0.78		\$	0.0003725	2080.8		0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00		\$	0.0070	2000		14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	2101	\$	140.43		\$	0.0668	2080.8		139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26						\$	-					\$	-	\$	-	
27	Total Dill (hafana Tawas)					\$	-	╌				\$		_		0.000/
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)		<b>—</b>	100/			231.27	۱Ļ		400/		<b>\$</b>	238.71	\$	7.44	3.22%
29	HST Total Bill (including Sub-total		$\vdash$	13%		\$	30.06	╽┢		13%		\$	31.03	\$	0.97	3.22%
30	B)					\$	261.33					\$	269.74	\$	8.41	3.22%
	5,		<u> </u>					ΙL						<u> </u>		
24	Less Faster	Note 1		5.05%	1			г		4.04%						
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%	l			L		4.04%						

#### Notes:

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684 Deferral/Variance Accounts (\$.00242) - five decimals included in above, unable to display [Corrected - kcr]

The rate impacts above represent an "11 month" implementation period.

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

EB-2010-0144 File Number:

Rate Year: 2011

#### Residential

		Consumption		800	kWh										
				Current E	Board-App	rov	ed		P	roposed				Imp	act
				Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume	С	harge		Ţ,	%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$		1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	800		10.48	\$		800		14.72	\$	4.24	40.46%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	800		0.08	\$	0.0001	800		0.08	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				800		-			800		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800		-			800		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider		Φ.		800		-	Φ.	0.0000	800		- 0.40	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$ -\$	0.0027	800		- (2.16)	\$ -\$		800		0.16	\$ -\$	0.16 0.02	4 440/
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	800	Ъ	(2.16)	-\$	0.00273	800	Ъ	(2.18)	-\$	0.02	1.11%
12	Disposition Rate Rider  LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$		\$	0.1700	1	\$	0.17	\$	0.17	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$		800		(0.56)	э -\$	0.17	
14	Capital Gaills Nate Nidel	per kwiii				\$	-	-φ	0.0007	800	\$	(0.50)	\$	0.50	
15						\$	-				\$		\$	_	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	23.96	F			\$	27.95	\$	3.99	16.64%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4		4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32		5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh				Ť							1		
	Transformation Connection		\$	0.0020	840.4	\$	1.68	\$	0.0022	832.32	\$	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.52	Г			\$	35.35	\$	4.84	15.86%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	\$	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	\$	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	0.0003725	840.4	\$	0.31		0.0003725	832.32	\$	0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$		1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800		5.60	\$		800		5.60	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	840.4		56.17	\$	0.0668	832.32	\$	55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)			1001		\$	98.31	L	1601			102.56	\$	4.24	4.32%
29	HST			13%		\$	12.78		13%		\$	13.33	\$	0.55	4.32%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	111.09				\$	115.89	\$	4.80	4.32%
	В)		<u> </u>					L							
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

Note 1: Enter existing and proposed total loss factor (Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW) as a percentage. Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

The rate impact above is calculated based on a "12 month" annualized basis.

Version: 2.11

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

EB-2010-0144 File Number:

Rate Year: 2011

#### General Service < 50 kW

Consumption 2000 kWh

			Current Board-Approved				Pro	oposed				Imp	act		
				Rate	Volume		Charge	F	Rate	Volume	(	Charge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$		0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)	-			1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	2000	\$	20.80	\$	0.0137	2000	\$	27.40	\$	6.60	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider				2000	\$	-			2000	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rider	per kWh	\$	-	2000	\$	-	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20	\$	0.20	
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0027	2000	\$	(5.40)	-\$	0.00273	2000	\$	(5.46)	-\$	0.06	1.11%
	Disposition Rate Rider														
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	-	\$	0.4100	1	\$	0.41	\$	0.41	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$	0.0004	2000	\$	(0.80)	-\$	0.80	
14						\$	-				\$	` - '	\$	-	
15						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	47.23	Г			\$	53.58	\$	6.35	13.44%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	2101	\$	11.14	\$	0.0061	2080.8	\$	12.69	\$	1.56	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and Transformation	per kWh	\$	0.0018	2101	\$	3.78	\$	0.0020	2080.8	\$	4.16	\$	0.38	10.04%
	Connection														
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	62.15	Г			\$	70.43	\$	8.29	13.34%
	(including Sub-Total A)												1		
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93	\$	0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73	\$	0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	2101	\$	0.78	\$	0.0003725	2080.8	\$	0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	2101	\$	140.43	\$	0.0668	2080.8	\$	139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26	•					\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					\$	231.27				\$	238.07	\$	6.80	2.94%
29	HST			13%		\$	30.06	Т	13%		\$	30.95	\$	0.88	2.94%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total		Г				261.33	Г	-,,		\$		\$	7.68	2.94%
	В)					_					ľ		ľ		
			_					_	<u> </u>						
31	Loss Factor	Note 1		5.05%				Г	4.04%						
			_		1			_	, .						

#### Notes:

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

The rate impact above is calculated based on a "12 month" annualized basis.

Version: 2.11

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Draft Rate Order Filed: May 3, 2011 Page 78 of 78

# Appendix E Settlement Agreement

Filed March 31, 2011
As Agreed to in the OEB Decision &
Order Issued April 27, 2011



#### WATERLOO NORTH HYDRO INC.

PO Box 640 300 Northfield Drive East Waterloo ON N2J 4A3 Telephone 519-888-5542 Fax 519-886-8592

E-mail <u>asingh@wnhydro.com</u> <u>www.wnhydro.com</u>

March 31, 2011

VIA RESS and Courier

Ontario Energy Board P.O. Box 2319 27<sup>th</sup> Floor 2300 Yonge Street Toronto, Ontario M4P 1E4

Attention: Ms. Kirsten Walli, Board Secretary

Dear Ms Walli:

Re: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

2011 Electricity Distribution Cost of Service Rate Application

EB-2010-0144

**Proposed Settlement Agreement** 

A settlement conference was convened in respect of this proceeding on March 2, 2011 in accordance with Procedural Order No. 2. The settlement conference continued into March 3, 2011. We are please to advise that the parties have achieved a complete settlement in this matter. Please find accompanying this letter a copy of the proposed Settlement Agreement. Each of the parties has reviewed and approved the Agreement. We would like to thank the OEB Staff and Mr. Dominy for their assistance in this process.

WNH has filed an electronic copy of this document and an Excel version of the Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF) via the Board's web portal RESS.

If there are any questions, please contact myself, Albert Singh at 519-888-5542, <a href="mailto:asingh@wnhydro.com">asingh@wnhydro.com</a> or Rene Gatien at 519-888-5544, <a href="mailto:rgatien@wnhydro.com">rgatien@wnhydro.com</a>.

Yours truly,

Original Signed By

Albert P. Singh, MBA, CGA Vice-President, Finance and CFO

EB-2010-0144

**IN THE MATTER OF** the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, being Schedule B to the Energy Competition Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c.15;

**AND IN THE MATTER OF** an Application by Waterloo North Hydro Inc. to the Ontario Energy Board for an Order or Orders approving or fixing just and reasonable rates and other service charges for the distribution of electricity as of May 1, 2011.

WATERLOO NORTH HYDRO INC. DRAFT SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Filed: March 31, 2011

#### **INTRODUCTION:**

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. ("WNH") owns and operates the electricity distribution system within its licensed service area of 672 square kilometers in the City of Waterloo and the Townships of Wellesley and Woolwich, of which approximately 90% is a rural distribution system. WNH serves approximately 52,000 customers.

WNH filed an application (the "Application") with the Ontario Energy Board (the "OEB") on August 27, 2010 under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B)*, seeking approval for changes to the rates that WNH charges for electricity distribution, to be effective May 1, 2011. The Board assigned File Number EB-2010-0144 to the Application. Three parties requested and were granted Intervenor status: Energy Probe Research Foundation ("Energy Probe"); the School Energy Coalition ("SEC"); and the Vulnerable Energy Consumers' Coalition ("VECC"). Two customers – Ernie Reiter and Tony Skells – filed Letters of Comment.

**Proposed Settlement Agreement** 

Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 2 of 77

The Board issued Procedural Order No. 1 on November 5, 2010, scheduling November 11, 2010

as the date for WNH's Information on the Confidentiality Claim, November 17, 2010 as the date

for Board Staff and Intervenors to provide submissions on the Confidentiality Claim and November

22, 2010 for WNH's Reply Submission. Procedural Order No. 1 also scheduled November 22,

2010 and November 26, 2010 as the date for written interrogatories from Board Staff and

Intervenors respectively and December 10, 2010 as the date for WNH's responses.

OEB staff filed interrogatories on November 22, 2010 and all registered Intervenors, except

VECC, filed interrogatories on November 26, 2010 and VECC filed interrogatories on November

28, 2010. On December 10, 2010 WNH filed responses to all interrogatories, except Board Staff

Interrogatory # 40, which was filed on December 14, 2010.

The Board issued Procedural Order No. 2 on January 21, 2011 which set February 24, 2011 for a

Technical Conference; a Settlement Conference for March 2 and 3, 2011; and March 17, 2011 for

filing a Settlement Proposal.

The evidence in this proceeding (referred to here as the "Evidence") consists of the Application;

and WNH's responses to the initial interrogatories, the questions provided to WNH prior to and

during the Technical Conference, and its responses to Undertakings given during the Technical

Conference. The Appendices to this Settlement Agreement (the "Agreement") are also

included in the Evidence.

The Settlement Conference was duly convened in accordance with Procedural Order 2, with Mr.

George Dominy as facilitator. The Settlement Conference concluded on March 3, 2011.

WNH and the following Intervenors participated in the Settlement Conference:

Energy Probe Research Foundation (Energy Probe)

School Energy Coalition (SEC)

Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition (VECC).

WNH and the intervenors are collectively referred to below as the "Parties".

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 3 of 77

These settlement proceedings are subject to the rules relating to confidentiality and privilege

contained in the Board's Settlement Conference Guidelines (the "Guidelines"). The parties

understand this to mean that the documents and other information provided, the discussion of

each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to the settlement – or not –

of each issue during the Settlement Conference are strictly confidential and without prejudice.

None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with one

exception: the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of

this Settlement Agreement.

The role adopted by Board staff in the Settlement Conference is set out in page 5 of the

Guidelines. Although OEB staff is not a party to this Agreement, as noted in the Guidelines,

OEB staff who did participate in the Settlement Conference are bound by the same confidentiality

standards that apply to the Parties to the proceeding.

A COMPLETE SETTLEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED IN THIS PROCEEDING:

The Parties are pleased to advise the Board that a complete settlement has been reached on all

issues in the proceeding. This document comprises the Proposed Settlement Agreement to the

Board, and it is presented jointly by WNH and Energy Probe, SEC and VECC. It identifies

the settled matters, and contains such references to the Evidence as is necessary to assist the

Board in understanding the Agreement. The Parties confirm that the Evidence filed to date in

respect of each settled issue, as supplemented in some instances by additional information

recorded in this Agreement, supports the settlement of the matters identified in this Agreement.

In addition, the Parties agree that the Evidence, supplemented where necessary by the additional

information appended to this Agreement, contains sufficient detail, rationale and quality of

information to allow the Board to make findings in keeping with the settlement reached by the

Parties.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 4 of 77

The Parties explicitly request that the Board consider and accept this Settlement Agreement as a

package. None of the matters in respect of which a settlement has been reached is

severable. Numerous compromises were made by the Parties with respect to various matters to

arrive at this comprehensive Agreement. The distinct issues addressed in this proposal are

intricately interrelated, and reductions or increases to the agreed-upon amounts may have

financial consequences in other areas of this proposal which may be unacceptable to one or

more of the Parties. If the Board does not accept the Agreement in its entirety, then there is no

Agreement unless the Parties agree that those portions of the Agreement that the Board does

accept may continue as a valid settlement.

It is further acknowledged and agreed that none of the Parties will withdraw from this Agreement

under any circumstances, except as provided under Rule 32.05 of the Board's Rules of Practice

and Procedure.

It is also agreed that this Agreement is without prejudice to any of the Parties re-examining

these issues in any subsequent proceeding and taking positions inconsistent with the resolution of

these issues in this Agreement. However, none of the Parties will, in any subsequent proceeding,

take the position that the resolution therein of any issue settled in this Agreement, if contrary to the

terms of this Agreement, should be applicable for all or any part of the 2011 Test Year.

References to the Evidence supporting this Agreement on each issue are set out in each section

of the Agreement. The Appendices to the Agreement provide further evidentiary support. The

Parties agree that this Agreement and the Appendices form part of the record in EB-2010-0144.

The Appendices were prepared by the Applicant. The Intervenors are relying on the accuracy and

completeness of the Appendices in entering into this Agreement.

The Parties believe that the Agreement represents a balanced proposal that protects the interests

of WNH's customers, employees and shareholder and promotes economic efficiency and cost

effectiveness. It also provides the resources which will allow WNH to manage its assets so that

the highest standards of performance levels are achieved and customers' expectations for the

safe and reliable delivery of electricity at reasonable prices are met.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 5 of 77

The Parties have agreed that the effective date of the rates resulting from this proposed agreement is May 1, 2011. In the event that the Board does not issue its Final Rate Order in time for WNH to implement the rates resulting from this Agreement as of May1, 2011, the Parties agree that WNH may establish a rate rider that would allow it to recover that portion of the Revenue Deficiency that would have been recovered between May 1, 2011 and the Board-Approved Effective Date.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 6 of 77

#### ORGANIZATION AND SUMMARY OF THE SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT:

There is no approved Issues List for this proceeding. However, for the purposes of organizing this Agreement, the Parties have followed the OEB's Filing Guidelines that address all of the revenue requirement components, load forecast, deferral and variance account dispositions, cost allocation and rate design and other issues relevant to determining WNH's 2011 distribution rates.

The following Appendices accompany this Settlement Agreement:

- Appendix A Summary of the Significant Items Adjusted as a result of this Agreement
- Appendix B Updated Fixed Asset & Depreciation Expense Continuity Schedules
- Appendix C Updated Cost of Power
- Appendix D 2011 Test Year Updated Load Forecast
- Appendix E 2011 Test Year Updated Other Revenue
- Appendix F 2011 Test Year Updated OM&A Expense
- Appendix G 2011 Test Year Updated PILs
- Appendix H 2011 Test Year Updated Cost of Capital
- Appendix I 2011 Test Year Updated Revenue Deficiency
- Appendix J 2011 Test Year Updated Revenue to Cost Ratios
- Appendix K Summary of Updated Customer Impacts
- Appendix L 2011 Test Year LRAM and SSM
- Appendix M Updated Deferral and Variance Accounts and Low Voltage Rate Riders
- Appendix N Capital Gain Rate Riders
- Attachment 1 Cost Allocation Sheets O1 and O2
- Attachment 2 Revenue Requirement Work Form

#### **UNSETTLED MATTERS**

There are no unsettled matters in this proceeding.

# **OVERVIEW OF THE SETTLED MATTERS:**

This Agreement will allow WNH to continue to make the necessary investments in maintenance and operation expenditures as well as capital investments to maintain the safety and reliability of the electricity distribution service that it provides. This Agreement will also allow WNH to: maintain current capital investment levels in infrastructure to ensure a reliable distribution system; manage current and future staffing levels, skills and training to ensure regulatory compliance with Codes and Regulations; promote conservation programs including the Ministry of Energy directives as a condition of WNH's distribution licence; and continue to provide the high level of customer service that WNH customers have come to expect.

The Parties agree that no rate classes face bill impacts in this proceeding that require mitigation efforts.

The revised Base Revenue Requirement for the 2011 Test Year is \$28,119,401. This revenue requirement has been adjusted based on the updated cost of capital parameters issued by the Board on March 3, 2011. This represents a revenue deficiency, based on forecast 2011 revenue at current rates, of \$3,781,285. The revised revenue deficiency of \$3,781,285 is \$1,231,155 lower, or 25% lower than that set out in the pre-filed evidence of \$5,012,440. An amount of \$538,794 of the reduction is attributable to the updated cost of capital parameters. The changes are detailed in the table below.

	Original As per Appication (A)	Settlement Submission (B)	Difference (C = B - A)
Service Revenue Requirement	30,036,603	29,120,358	(916,245)
Revenue Offset	1,055,963	1,000,957	(55,006)
Base Revenue Requirement	28,980,640	28,119,401	(861,240)
Revenue at Existing Rates	23,968,200	24,338,116	369,916
Revenue Deficiency	5,012,440	3,781,285	(1,231,155)

Through the settlement process, WNH has agreed to certain adjustments from its original 2011 Application. The changes are described in the following sections.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 8 of 77

# **ADMINISTRATION (Exhibit 1)**

1.1. Has WNH responded to all relevant Board Directives from previous proceedings?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

For the purpose of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept WNH's confirmation that there are no outstanding obligations or orders from previous Board decisions.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 9 of 77

#### 2. RATE BASE (Exhibit 2)

#### 2.1. Are the amounts proposed for Rate Base appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 2, Page 1 to 399

Interrogatory response Board Staff IR # 4, 5, 6, 7, TCQ # 1

Interrogatory response VECC TCQ # 8, 27

For the purpose of achieving settlement on all issues, the Parties agree that WNH's Rate Base should be \$150,992,464 for the 2011 Test Year. The adjustments listed below result in an agreed-upon reduction in the total Rate Base in the amount of \$1,815,853 from \$152,808,317 as filed, to \$150,992,464 for the purposes of this Settlement Agreement. This reflects the following material changes:

- The 2010 Bridge Year capital expenditures will be reduced by \$1,457,711 per section 2.2 below;
- The 2010 balance for land is reduced by \$240,656, which amount is, transferred to Work-In-Progress;
- The 2010 Closing Accumulated Depreciation was increased by \$287,064, as reflected in the table below;
- The 2011 balance for AFUDC/Capitalized Interest on the New Administration and Service Centre will be increased by \$758,873, as set out in section 2.3 below;
- The 2011 capital additions forecast for land is reduced by \$683,925 and transferred to Work-In- Progress, as set out in section 2.3 below;
- The 2011 Test Year capital additions will reflect a transfer of \$400,000 from Capital Additions to Work-In-Progress, as set out in section 2.3 below;
- 2011 Working Capital Allowance has been increased by \$135,904 as set out in section 2.4 below;
- An adjustment to the 2010 Bridge Year and 2011 Test Year depreciation expense which impacts accumulated depreciation as set out in section 4.2 below; and
- HST/ITC reductions of Rate Base in the amount of \$733,971 in the original application were accepted by the Parties.

nai oii	v	٠,		
Page	1	0	of	77

Changes in Accumulated Depreciation (000's	)	
Closing Balance, Accumulated Depreciation 2010 per Application		105,748
Less: 2010 Depreciation Expense Adjusted re: Actual 2010 Additions		(87)
Add : Increase in Accumulated Depreciation (1/2 of \$574,128)		287
Closing Balance, Accumulated Depreciation 2010 per Settlement Agreement		105,948
Opening Balance, Accumulated Depreciation 2011 per Settlement Agreement		105,948
2011 Depreciation per Application	8,499	
2011 Disposal per Application	(1,758)	6,741
Add: 2011 Depreciation Expense on AFUDC Increase	7	
Less: 2011 Depreciation Expense Adjusted re: Actual 2010 Additions	(87)	
Less: 2011 Depreciation Expense Removed re: \$400,000 Transferred to 2011 WIP	(8)	(88)
Closing Balance, Accumulated Depreciation 2011 per Settlement Agreement		112,601

The adjustments to WNH's Rate Base are set out in the following table:

Description	As per Application	As per Settlement Agreement	Change
Gross Fixed Assets, Opening Balance	\$ 223,954,642	\$ 222,256,275	\$ (1,698,367)
Net Additions/Disposals for 2011	\$ 38,265,052	\$ 38,069,830	\$ (195,222)
Gross Fixed Assets, Closing Balance	\$ 262,219,694	\$ 260,326,104	\$ (1,893,589)
Accumulated Depreciation, Opening Balance	\$ 105,748,291	\$ 105,947,980	\$ 199,689
Net Depreciation Additions/Disposals for 2011	\$ 6,740,575	\$ 6,652,754	\$ (87,821)
Accumulated Depreciation, Closing Balance	\$ 112,488,866	\$ 112,600,734	\$ 111,868
Net Book Value	\$ 149,730,828	\$ 147,725,370	\$ (2,005,458)
Average Gross Fixed Assets	\$ 243,087,168	\$ 241,291,190	\$ (1,795,978)
Average Accumulated Depreciation	\$ (109,118,578)	\$ (109,274,357)	\$ (155,779)
Average Net Book Value	\$ 133,968,589	\$ 132,016,832	\$ (1,951,757)
Working Capital	\$ 125,598,185	\$ 126,504,210	\$ 906,025
Working Capital Allowance	\$ 18,839,728	\$ 18,975,631	\$ 135,904
Rate Base	\$ 152,808,317	\$ 150,992,464	\$ (1,815,853)

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 11 of 77

The parties have agreed to establish a variance account in respect of WNH's new Administrative Building and Service Centre ("Building"). The Building is included in WNH's 2011 Revenue Requirement; however, if the building is not in service by the end of 2011, any over-collection of the amount that is included in the 2011 revenue requirement for the building will be placed into a variance account. The variance is only to capture any over-collection in the 2011 rate year and would only be applicable if the building is not in service in 2011. For purposes of clarity, the Parties agree that the amount of the over-collection will be determined as follows: WNH will remove the 2011 revenue requirement pertaining to the building; re-run the revenue requirement model with the 2011 building-related revenue requirement, including any related debt, return equity, depreciation expense and tax impacts removed; and compare the result to the revenue requirement set out in this Agreement to determine the resulting variance. Should any over-collection result, in a subsequent Cost of Service Rate Application to the Board, WNH will seek disposition of such balance and authorization of the Board to refund or credit the over-collection back to ratepayers.

The amount of the over-collection that will be recorded into a variance account, if the building is not in service by the end of 2011, has been calculated as \$858,536 as detailed in the table below.

Page 12 of 77

# **Over-Collection Variance Calculation**

Service R	evenue Requi	rement - 2011		
		With Bldg	No Bldg*	Difference
OM&A Expenses		10,014,338	10,014,338	-
Amortization Expenses		7,749,422	7,510,740	(238,681
Total Distribution Expenses		17,763,759	17,525,078	(238,681
Regulated Return On Capital		10,344,810	9,646,236	(698,574
PILs		1,011,788	1,090,508	78,720
Service Revenue Requirement - 2011		29,120,358	28,261,822	(858,536
Depr	eciation Chan	ge - 2011		
2011 Addition	Land	Building	Furn & Equip	
Cost	1,483,905	23,497,834	1,700,000	
Depreciation Rate - Regulatory (1/2 Year)	0%	2%	10%	
Depreciation Expense x 50%	-	234,978	85,000	(319,978
Depreciation - Existing Building Would Have Be	en Claimed			81,297
Net Decrease in Depreciation - 2011				(238,681

rtate Base Galou	ation/itetain c	n Capital Chang	e - 2011	
		With Bldg	No Bldg*	Difference
Fixed Assets Opening Balance 2011		116,308,295	116,308,295	
Fixed Assets Closing Balance 2011		147,725,370	124,953,015	
Average Fixed Asset Balance for 2011		132,016,832	120,630,655	(11,386,17
Working Capital Allowance		18,975,631	18,975,631	
Rate Base		150,992,464	139,606,286	(11,386,17
Regulated Rate of Return		6.85%	6.91%	0.06
Regulated Return on Capital		10,344,810	9,646,236	(698,57
Deemed Interest Expense		4,558,779	4,296,523	(262,25
Deemed Return on Equity		5,786,031	5,349,713	(436,31
Description	Deemed	Effective Rate		
·	Portion			
Long-Term Debt	56%	5.22%		
Short-Tern Debt	4%	2.46%		
Return On Equity	40%	9.58%		
Weighted Debt Rate		5.03%		
Regulated Rate of Return		6.85%		
Description	Deemed Portion		Effective Rate	
Long-Term Debt	56%		5.32%	
Short-Tern Debt	4%		2.46%	
Return On Equity	40%		9.58%	
Weighted Debt Rate			5.13%	
Regulated Rate of Return			6.91%	

PILs Change - 2011					
Tax Exhibit	With Bldg	No Bldg*	Difference		
Deemed Utility Income	5,786,031	5,349,713	(436,318)		
Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income Change - see below	(2.603.005)	(1.966.751)	636,254		
Taxable Income prior to adjusting revenue to PILs	3,183,026	3,382,962	199,935		
Tax Rate	24.12%	24.38%			
Total PILs before gross up	767,745	824,672			
Grossed up PILs	1,011,788	1,090,508	78,720		
Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income Change					
Amortization Added Back	8,410,910	8,172,229			
CCA Claimed	(11,542,951)	(10,668,016)			
	(3,132,041)	(2,495,788)	636,254		

Service Revenue Requirement Change - 2011				
	With Bldg	No Bldg*	Difference	
Service Revenue Requirement	29,120,358	28,261,822		
Less: Revenue Offsets	1,000,957	1,000,957		
Base Revenue Requirement	28,119,401	27,260,865	(858,536)	

	With Blda	No Blda*	Difference
Revenue Deficiency After Tax	2,869,240	2,210,264	(658,976)
Revenue Deficiency Before Tax	3,781,285	2,922,749	(858,536)

<sup>\*</sup> Remove New Building & Service Centre - Land (USoA 1805), Building (USoA 1808) & Furniture/Equipment (USoA 1915) and Added back in the Existing Building/Service Centre - Land (USoA 1805) & Building (USoA 1805)

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 13 of 77

2.2. Are the amounts proposed for the 2010 Bridge Year Capital Expenditures appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 2, Pages 27, 48, 76 to 80, 92-99, 112, 297 to 350

Interrogatory response Energy Probe IR # 1, 4, 6, 12, 13, TCQ # 1,

2, 22, 23

Interrogatory response VECC IR # 20, 21

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree to a reduction of the 2010 Bridge Year capital additions in the amount of \$1,457,711 and the reduction to the opening balance of land, purchased in 2008 and included in USoA Account 1805, in the amount of \$240,656 for the following reasons:

- The sum of \$240,656 represents a parcel of land purchased by WNH in 2008, as the future site of a WNH Transformer Station (#4). As Transformer Station # 4 is not scheduled to be built or come into service until some future time beyond the 2011 Test Year, this amount will be transferred from the opening capital for the 2010 Bridge Year and transferred to Work-In-Progress (WIP) in order to calculate the 2011 opening and closing fixed assets; and
- The sum of \$1,457,711 for the 2010 Bridge Year represents an adjustment to reflect WNH's actual 2010 capital additions.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 14 of 77

#### 2.3. Are the amounts proposed for the 2011 Test Year Capital Additions appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 2, Pages 28, 49, 81 to 91, 100-107, 113, 351 to 399

Interrogatory response Board Staff # 4, 5, 6, 7, 18

Interrogatory response Energy Probe IR# 5, 6, 10, 13, TCQ # 2, 3,

5, 13, 27

Interrogatory response SEC IR # 3, 4, TCQ # 9

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree to a reduction in the 2011 Test Year capital additions in the amount of \$195,222, reflecting the following adjustments:

- An increase to correct the amount of AFUDC for the new Administrative Building and Service Centre in the amount of \$758,873 for the 2011 Test Year;
- A transfer of \$400,000 from capital expenditures to WIP for 2011 to reflect later in-service dates for some capital expenditures;
- An increase of \$39,905 in USoA 1805 Land to reflect actual additions; and
- The removal of \$594,000 and transfer to WIP to reflect the value of 10 of the 35 acres at WNH's New Administrative Building and Service Centre, as those 10 acres are designated for a future WNH Transformer Station (#5) that will not be constructed or in service until some future time beyond the 2011 Test Year...

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 15 of 77

2.4. Has the Working Capital Allowance been determined appropriately?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 2, Pages 54, 58-59

Interrogatory response Board Staff IR # 8

Interrogatory response Energy Probe IR # 9, 11

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the parties agree that the amount proposed for WNH's Working Capital and rate base as shown in section 2.1 shall be increased by \$906,025, resulting in an increase of \$135,904 in Working Capital Allowance, which reflects the following adjustments:

- i. WNH has updated its Cost of Power (see Appendix C) calculation as follows:
  - The total kWh purchases will be based on the total kWh determined in the revised load forecast as set out in section 3.1 adjusted for the agreed-upon loss factors.
  - The commodity rates to be used are based upon the rates issued in the October 18, 2010 Regulated Price Plan Report, for the calendar year 2011. The non-RPP cost of power to be used is \$64.18 per MWh (\$37.80 + \$26.38). The RPP cost of power to be used is \$66.84 per MWh (\$37.80 \* 1.0747 + \$26.38 + \$1.00 \$1.16).
- ii. Adjustments related to OM&A changes as set out in section 4.1 below.

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 16 of 77

The adjustments to WNH's Working Capital Allowance are set out in the following table:

Change in Working Capital							
Description	A	As per Application		As per Settlement Agreement		Change	
Cost of Power	\$	115,414,347	\$	116,489,872	\$	1,075,525	
Operations	\$	3,877,534	\$	3,877,534	\$	-	
Maintenance	\$	1,559,180	\$	1,559,180	\$	-	
Billing & Collecting	\$	2,188,939	\$	2,075,189	\$	(113,750)	
Community Relations	\$	246,777	\$	246,777	\$	-	
Administration & General Expense	\$	2,311,407	\$	2,405,657	\$	94,250	
OM&A Adjustment difference			\$	(150,000)	\$	(150,000)	
Working Capital	\$	125,598,185	\$	126,504,210	\$	906,025	
Working Capital allowance @ 15%	\$	18,839,728	\$	18,975,631	\$	135,904	

The Board's Decision in EB-2010-0002, setting Transmission Rates effective January 1, 2011, and the Board's Decision in Hydro One Networks Inc.'s application to establish Retail Transmission Service Rates effective January 1, 2011 (EB-2009-0096), have been used in the calculation of the Power Supply Expense - Network and Power Supply Expense - Connection.

# 3. OPERATING REVENUE (Exhibit 3)

#### 3.1. Is the load forecast appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 3, Pages 5 to 26, Appendix A-C

Interrogatory responses Energy Probe IR # 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,

24, TCQ # 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Interrogatory response VECC IR # 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, TCQ # 1,

5, 6, 7

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the parties agree that WNH's proposed 2011 Test Year load forecast is to be increased by 22,264,517 kWh to a total of 1,451,447,141 kWh (see Appendix D), up from 1,429,182,624 kWh in the pre-filed Evidence (Exhibit 3, Page 21), reflecting the following adjustments:

- The customer count for the Residential Class will be increased by 350 in 2010 and 700 in 2011 to reflect the actual number of customers in this rate class as of December 31, 2010 and to adjust the forecast for 2011;
- The customer count for the General Service Less than 50 kW Class will be increased by 29 in 2010 and 58 in 2011 to reflect the actual number of customers in this rate class as of December 31, 2010 and to adjust the forecast for 2011;
- The 2011 kWh consumption for the metered customer classes will be reduced to one tenth (1/10<sup>th</sup>) of WNH's OEB/OPA directed CDM target of 66.49 GWhs;
- The OPA CDM Savings used in the Application (at Exhibit 3, Table 3-13A), will be adjusted to 5,366.07 GWh in 2010 and 0 GWh in 2011.
- The Average Percentage Ratio is to be used for the calculation of the kW/kWh ratio for the Large Use (Ratio of .1932%) and Street Light Rate Classes (Ratio of .2802%) and the General Service Greater than 50 kW will continue to be calculated using the Trend Function (Ratio of.2251%); and
- The average of the 2003-2009 loss factor of 1.039 will be used for the purposes of converting the Predicted Purchased kWh to Billed kWh.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 18 of 77

The agreed-upon load forecast is also used in the updated cost of power calculation (see

Appendix C) of this Agreement, in the billing determinants in cost allocation and rate design, and

in the updated bill impact tables (see Appendix K).

The Parties have agreed that any revenue deficiency or sufficiency resulting from the

implementation of the CDM Target adjustment may be recovered through an LRAM application

and the Intervenors will not oppose the filing of such an application. All parties may take such

positions as they consider appropriate with respect to the particulars of any such application.

The Parties recognize that if the Board decides on an adjustment mechanism and/or deferral

account on a generic basis specifically to address the energy (kWh) and peak demand (kW)

reductions associated with CDM Targets, any new guidelines or filing requirements will supersede

the previous methodology.]

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 19 of 77

# 3.2 Is the proposed amount for 2011 Test Year Other Revenue Appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 3, Pages 27 to 41

Interrogatory responses Board Staff IR # 4, TCQ # 2

Interrogatory responses Energy Probe IR # 14, 21, 22, 23, 29, TCQ

# 6, 12, 14, 27

Interrogatory responses SEC TCQ # 5
Interrogatory responses VECC IR # 13

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree that the forecast for Other Revenues in the 2011 Test Year should be \$1,000,957, a decrease of \$55,006 (see Appendix E), reflecting the following adjustments:

- In the Application, WNH had included \$11,000 in revenue on account of gains on the disposal of depreciable utility assets in the 2011 Test Year. The gain on disposal of depreciable utility assets in the 2011 Test Year will be increased by \$11,000, to a 2011 total of \$22,000, with no 50/50 sharing of net proceeds between WNH's ratepayers and shareholders (i.e., the net benefit is 100% attributed to ratepayers); and
- The removal of Street Lighting Return and PILs, which had been included twice, in both USoA accounts 4375 and 5625. The reduction, in order to reflect the Return and PILs only once, is in the amount of \$66,006.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

> Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 20 of 77

# 3.3. Are the proposed Specific Service Charges for 2010 appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 3, Page 34

Interrogatory response Board Staff IR # 34, 35

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept the Specific Service Charges proposed by WNH.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 21 of 77

## 4. OPERATING COSTS (Exhibit 4)

4.1. Are the overall levels of the 2011 Test Year Operation, Maintenance and Administration costs appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VEC

Evidence: Exhibit 4, Pages 1 to 50

Interrogatory responses Board Staff IRs # 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,

21, TCQ # 3, 5, 6, 7

Interrogatory responses Energy Probe IR # 7, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30,

TCQ # 15, 16, 24, 25

Interrogatory response SEC IR # 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, TCQ # 1,

2, 3

Interrogatory response VECC IR # 23, 24, TCQ # 10, 11

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree to a reduction of the OM&A expenditures in the amount of \$169,500 from a forecast of \$10,183,838 proposed in the Application to a forecast of \$10,014,338 for the 2011 Test Year (see Appendix F).

The decrease of \$169,500 reflects the following adjustments:

- Increase in OMERS Costs of \$126,250, from the \$85,000 included in the Application, to \$211,250 in order to provide for normalized OMERS increases for 2011-2014. The Parties have agreed that a variance account will be established and any differences between the amount paid by WNH and the annualized amount of \$211,250 will be disposed of by way of payments by, or refunds to, WNH's customers at the next Cost of Service Filing;
- A reduction of \$113,750 in Meter Reading Expenses from \$260,318 in the application to \$146,568. The reduction removes manual meter reading costs to reflect the implementation of smart meter reads and was calculated based on a \$65,000 reduction for one half of 2011 and \$135,000 for the full years 2012 to 2014 and amortized over four years;
- A reduction of \$32,000 to reduce the inflation increase on non-wage expenses from 2.0% to 1.3%. The 1.3% is consistent with the price escalator for 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation Incentive Rate Mechanisms for adjusting electricity distribution rates effective May 1, 2011;

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 22 of 77

- An additional overall reduction of \$150,000 in OM&A Expenses; and
- HST/ITC reductions of OM&A Expenses in the amount of \$76,691 in the original Application were accepted by the Parties.

The LEAP Emergency Financial Assistance, referred to in the Board's letter dated October 20, 2010, is not included in the OM&A envelope of \$10,014,338. The Parties have agreed that the direction provided in the Board's letter is as follows: "The relevant LEAP amount proposed would be adjusted in distributors' draft rate orders to account for any changes resulting from the Board's decision on the final service revenue requirement." The parties acknowledge that \$10,000 of LEAP costs has been included in the Application and that the adjustment to OM&A will take this into account.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 osed Settlement Agreement

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 23 of 77

## 4.2. Is WNH's depreciation expense appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 4, Pages 73 to 81

Settlement Agreement 2.2, 2.3

Interrogatory response Energy Probe IR # 8, 34, 35, TCQ # 18, 19

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree to the following adjustment to the proposed 2011 Test Year depreciation expense:

A decrease of \$66,909 in 2011 to reflect the agreed-upon changes in the 2010
Bridge Year and the 2011 Test Year capital additions in sections 2.2 and 2.3 of
this Settlement Agreement. The Depreciation Expense is decreased from
\$7,816,331 to \$7,749,422 (see Appendix B).

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 24 of 77

4.3. Is the amount proposed for the 2011 Test Year Payment in Lieu of Taxes appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 4, Pages 88 to 96

Interrogatory response Board Staff IR # 22, 23, TCQ #4

Interrogatory responses Energy Probe IR # 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41,

TCQ # 17, 20, 21

Interrogatory response SEC IR # 17, TCQ # 10, 27

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree to an overall reduction in grossed-up 2011 Payments in Lieu of Taxes ("PILs") (see Appendix G) in the amount of \$200,522, reflecting the following adjustments:

- Flow-through of agreed upon changes in OM&A expenses and capital expenditures;
- Correction to the classification of computer hardware to the appropriate CCA class (see Energy Probe IR # 40, TCQ # 21);
- CCA on Land Rights in the amount of \$1,410 previously omitted (see Energy Probe IR # 41, TCQ # 21);
- Increase in Apprentice and Co-operative Education Tax Credits in the amount of \$75,544 to reflect forecasted tax credits for 2011; and
- The Parties have agreed to a tax reduction in the amount of \$36,250, related to the elimination of the Ontario surtax claw-back on the first \$500,000 of taxable income in Ontario and the provincial tax rate of 4.5% on the first \$500,000 of taxable income.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 25 of 77

#### 5. COST OF CAPITAL (Exhibit 5)

5.1. Are the proposed Capital Structure and Rate of Return on Equity appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 5, Pages 1 to 7, 10 to 11

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept that WNH's proposed debt to equity ratio for rate making purposes of 60% (comprised of 56% long term debt and 4% short term debt) to 40%, as documented in Appendix H, is appropriate.

For the purposes of its Application, WNH used the Cost of Capital parameters applicable to cost of service applications for the 2010 Test Year. This included a Return on Equity of 9.85%. The cost of capital parameters have been adjusted to reflect the Board's updated Cost of Capital parameters for cost of service applications for distribution rates effective May 1, 2011, that were issued by the Board on March 3, 2011. This includes an adjustment of the Return on Equity to 9.58%.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 26 of 77

#### 5.2. Is the proposed Return on Debt appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 5, Pages 7 to 10

Interrogatory responses Board Staff IR # 24, 25, 26 Interrogatory responses Energy Probe TCQ # 26

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree that the forecasted Infrastructure Ontario debt will be reflected as borrowed mid-way through the 2011 Test Year for the purpose of calculating the Long-Term Debt Rate. This resulted in a weighted cost of long-term debt of 5.61%, prior to the application of the Board's updated Cost of Capital parameters issued on March 3, 2011. The updated parameters reduced the weighted cost of long-term debt to 5.22%.

For the purposes of its Application, WNH used the Cost of Capital parameters in Appendix H applicable to cost of service applications for the 2010 Test Year. This included a Long-Term Debt Rate of 5.87% and a Short-Term Debt Rate of 2.07%. This settlement has been updated to reflect the Board's updated cost of capital parameters, including the deemed Long-Term Debt Rate of 5.32%, of which the impact is described above, and the deemed Short-Term Debt Rate of 2.46%.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 27 of 77

# 6. CALCULATION OF REVENUE DEFICIENCY OR SURPLUS (Exhibit 6)

6.1. Is the Revenue Deficiency for the 2011 Test Year appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 6

For purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept and rely on the updated calculation by the Applicant of the Test Year revenue deficiency of \$3,781,285 as detailed in Appendix I.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 28 of 77

# 7. COST ALLOCATION (Exhibit 7)

7.1. Is WNH's cost allocation appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 7

Interrogatory response VECC IR # 14

For purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept WNH's cost allocation as proposed in the Application.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 29 of 77

#### 7.2. Are the proposed revenue-to-cost ratios appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 7, Pages 1 to 5

Interrogatory response Board Staff IR # 27, 28, 29

For purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept WNH's revenue-to-cost ratios as set out in Appendix J. Attachment 1, which follows the Appendices, contains Sheets O1 and O2 of the Cost Allocation Model.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 30 of 77

#### 8. RATE DESIGN (Exhibit 8)

8.1 Are the proposed customer classes appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 8

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept the addition of the Embedded Distributor Customer Class.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 31 of 77

8.2 Are the customer charges and the fixed-variable splits for each class appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 8, Pages 2 to 6

Interrogatory responses VECC IR # 15

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept the customer charges and the fixed-variable splits resulting from this Agreement (see Appendix K) for 2011.

The customer charges in Appendix L for the General Service Greater than 50 kW rate class reflect a one-third reduction between the current monthly customer charge of \$187.01 and the ceiling of \$114.22 as calculated in Sheet O2 of the Cost Allocation Model, resulting in a monthly customer charge of \$162.75 for the 2011 rate year. The Parties agree that in 2012 and 2013, further reductions will occur as follows: Any (GDP-IPI – X) increases or decreases under the IRM plan will be applied to the ceiling from Sheet O2 of the Cost Allocation Model, the difference between the May 1, 2010 rate (\$187.01) and the 2012 Adjusted Ceiling will be multiplied by 2/3 and subtracted from the May 1, 2010 rate to obtain the 2012 customer charge. In 2013, any (GDP-IPI – X) increases or decreases under the IRM plan are applied to the 2012 adjusted ceiling and the resulting 2013 Adjusted Ceiling will become the 2013 Customer Charge for this rate class. For each of 2012 and 2013, the rate design model will be re-run using the adjusted fixed charge for the General Service Greater than 50 kW class, and the consumption agreed upon in this Agreement, in order to establish the variable charge ("re-calculated variable charge") for that class for the corresponding year. The re-calculated variable charge will then have any (GDP-IPI - X) increases or decreases under the IRM plan applied. In 2012 the applicable 2012 (GDP-IPI - X) increase or decrease will be applied to the re-calculated 2012 variable charge. In 2013 the applicable 2012 and 2013 (GDP-IPI - X) increases or decreases will be applied to the recalculated 2013 variable charge. Two illustrative examples are provided below

### Illustrative Example – Customer Charge

GS>50 kW Monthly Customer Charge							
Details	2011	2012	2013				
May 1, 2010 Rate	\$ 187.01	\$ 187.01	\$ 187.01				
Ceiling per O2 Cost Allocation	114.22						
Difference	72.79						
Decrease 1/3	24.26						
Resulting Customer Charge	\$ 162.75						
Ceiling per O2 Cost Allocation		114.22					
GDP-IPI -X IRM Increase		0.30%					
Adjusted Ceiling		114.56					
Difference		72.45					
Decrease 2/3		48.30					
Resulting Customer Charge		\$ 138.71					
Ceiling per O2 Cost Allocation			114.56				
GDP-IPI -X IRM Increase			0.50%				
Adjusted Ceiling			115.14				
Difference			71.87				
Decrease 3/3			71.87				
Resulting Customer Charge	•		\$ 115.14				

### Illustrative Example – Variable Charge

GS>50 kW Monthly Variable Charge						
Details	2011	2012	2013			
May 1, 2011 Rate per Settlement	\$ 4.3054					
Re-calculate Variable Charge for new 2012 Customer Charge 2012 GDP-IPI -X IRM Increase Resulting Variable Charge		4.4269 0.30% <b>\$ 4.4402</b>				
Re-calculate Variable Charge for new 2013 Customer Charge 2012 GDP-IPI -X IRM Increase 2012 GDP-IPI -X IRM Increase			4.5462 0.30% 0.50%			
Resulting Variable Charge			\$ 4.5826			

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 33 of 77

8.3 Are the customer bill impacts appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 8, Page 13 to 35

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree that the bill impacts provided in Appendix K of the Agreement are appropriate and that no classes will experience a total bill impact of greater than 10% based on the underlying assumptions in this Agreement.

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 34 of 77

#### 8.4. Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 8, Page 8

Interrogatory Response Energy Probe TCQ # 27

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties agree that WNH's proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates are appropriate. The rates are provided in the table below.

	Retail Transmission Service Rate				
Class		Network		Connection	
Residential	\$	0.0067	\$	0.0022	
GS < 50 kW	\$	0.0061	\$	0.0020	
GS >50 kW Less than 1,000 kW	\$	2.4945	\$	0.7822	
GS >50 kW Interval Metered (less than 1,000 kW)	\$	2.6495	\$	0.9771	
GS >50 kW Interval Metered (1,000 to 4,999 kW)	\$	2.6461	\$	0.9759	
Large Use	\$	2.9335	\$	0.9804	
Street Lighting	\$	1.8815	\$	0.6046	
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$	0.0061	\$	0.0020	

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 35 of 77

#### 8.5. Are the proposed Loss Factors appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 8, Pages 10 to 12

Interrogatory Response Board Staff IR # 32, 33

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept WNH's proposed loss factors. These are summarized in the table below.

2011 Proposed Total Loss Factor			
Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.0050		
Distribution Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0352		
Distribution Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW	1.0100		
Distribution Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW			
Distribution Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW			
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0404		
Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW	1.0150		
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW			
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer > 5,000 kW			

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 36 of 77

#### 9. DEFERRAL AND VARIANCE ACCOUNTS (Exhibit 9)

9.1. Are the balances in the Deferral and Variance Accounts appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 9, Pages 3 to 6

Interrogatory responses Board Staff IR # 36, 37, 38

Interrogatory response VECC IR # 25

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept the balances in WNH's Deferral and Variance Accounts. Adjustments to the Application include: The deferral and variance account balance was decreased by \$96,506 to reflect disposition of USoA 1592, PILs and Tax Variances, Sub-account HST / OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs) and the Parties have agreed to dispose of the Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider as filed by WNH with the Board on February 28, 2011, the amount subject to Board review and approval of the amount in this proceeding.

WNH will be disposing of its existing Administration Building and Service Centre on Northfield Drive in Waterloo. It is anticipated that disposition will occur in 2012. The parties have agreed for the purposes of settlement that WNH's customers will receive 75% of the Net after Tax Gain on the sale of this property, and WNH will retain the remaining 25%. While the property is not expected to be sold until 2012 or later, the Parties have agreed that payments to WNH's customers will begin May 1, 2011, and that this will mitigate impacts to customers of WNH regarding collection of amounts owing in the Deferral and Variance Accounts as noted in Section 9.2 on the following basis:

- a) The payments will be in the form of a rate rider (please see Appendix N), and will be spread equally over three years commencing May 1, 2011, to align with the disposition of Deferral and Variance Accounts in Section 9.2;
- b) The value of the payment to be made by way of the rate rider will be based on the estimate of the net after tax gain set out in the following table; and

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 37 of 77

Estimate for Purposes of this Settlement				
Estimated Fair Market Value	\$ 7,300,000			
Estimated Selling Costs (real estate, legal, cleanup costs)	(900,000)			
Estimated Net Book Value of Land and Building	(3,600,000)			
Estimated Taxes	(800,000)			
Estimated Gain on Sale	\$ 2,000,000			
75% of Estimated Gain on Sale	\$ 1,500,000			
Rate Rider Annually, Paid for Three Years	\$ 500,000			

c) A variance account will be created to track the difference between 75% of the Actual Net after Tax Gain and the payout of the 75% of the Estimated Net after Tax Gain that is included in this Settlement. The variance will be paid to customers or collected from customers at the time of WNH's next rebasing.

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 38 of 77

9.2. Are the methods of disposition of the Deferral and Variance Accounts appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 9, Pages 7 to 16

Interrogatory responses OEB Staff IR # 36

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept that the Deferral and Variance Account balances being disposed of in this proceeding will be recovered from or rebated to the customers by WNH, over a three year period and the rate rider will be calculated to the fifth decimal point. The rate riders are presented in Appendix M. In addition, the Low Voltage Rate Riders are presented in Appendix M.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 39 of 77

#### 10.1. Are the LRAM/SSM charges and disposition rate rider appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Supporting Parties: WNH, Energy Probe, SEC, VECC

Evidence: Exhibit 10

Interrogatory responses OEB Staff IR # 41

Interrogatory responses VECC IRs # 27, 28, 29, 30, TCQ # 13, 14

For the purposes of obtaining complete settlement of all issues, the Parties accept WNH's proposed LRAM and SSM, to be disposed of over four years, as detailed in Appendix L.

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 40 of 77

Appendix A
Summary of the Significant Items Adjusted as a Result of this Settlement Agreement

Summary of Significant Items Adjusted						
	Original As per Application (A)	Settlement Submission (B)	Difference (C = B - A)			
Rate Base	152,808,317	150,992,464	(1,815,853)			
<u>Capital Additions</u> 2010 Bridge Year 2011 Test Year	22,397,227 43,693,910	20,939,516 43,498,688	(1,457,711) (195,222)			
Other Revenue	1,055,963	1,000,957	(55,006)			
Loss Factor	4.04%	4.04%	0%			
Load Forecast (kWh)	1,429,182,624	1,451,447,141	22,264,517			
RPP Cost of Power Rate Non-RPP Cost of Power Rate	0.06964 0.06480	0.06684 0.06418	(0.0028) (0.0006)			
Cost of Capital Long-Term Debt Rate Short-Term Debt Rate Return on Equity Weighted Debt Rate	5.87% 2.07% 9.85% 5.47%	5.32% 2.46% 9.58% 5.22%				
Return on Long-Term Debt Return on Short-Term Debt Return on Equity Total Return on Capital	4,676,951 126,525 6,020,648 10,824,124	4,410,202 148,577 5,786,031 10,344,810	(266,749) 22,052 (234,617) (479,314)			
OM&A Expenses	10,183,838	10,014,338	(169,500)			
PST/HST OM&A Removed PST/HST Capital Removed PST/HST	(76,691) (733,971)	(76,691) (733,971)	- -			
<u>Depreciation Expense</u> 2010 Bridge Year 2011 Test Year	7,464,713 7,816,331	7,398,250 7,749,422	(66,463) (66,909)			
Deferral and Variance \$ Deferral and Variance \$ Rate Riders (over 4 years)	1,375,587 343,897	1,279,081	(96,506)			
Deferral and Variance \$ Rate Riders (over 4 years)	0-10,001	426,360	82,463			
Capital Gain Rate Rider \$ Capital Gain \$ Rate Rider (over 3 years)	-	(1,500,000) (500,000)	(1,500,000) (500,000)			
LRAM / SSM (Rate Rider over 4 years)	1,337,684	1,394,932	57,248			

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 41 of 77

Summary of Significant Items Adjusted						
	Original As per Application (A)	Settlement Submission (B)	Difference (C = B - A)			
Gross Fixed Assets (Average)	243,087,168	241,291,190	(1,795,978)			
Accumulated Depreciation (Average)	(109,118,578)	(109,274,357)	(155,779)			
Net Book Value (Average)	133,968,589	132,016,832	(1,951,757)			
Average Fixed Assets	133,968,589	132,016,832	(1,951,757)			
Working Capital Allowance	18,839,728	18,975,631	135,904			
Rate Base	152,808,317	150,992,464	(1,815,853)			
Deemed Long-Term Debt Component %	56%	56%	0%			
Deemed Short-Term Debt Component %	4%	4%	0%			
Deemed Equity Component %	40%	40%	0%			
Long-Term Debt Rate (Weighted)	5.47%	5.22%	-0.25%			
Short-Term Debt Rate	2.07% 9.85%	2.46% 9.58%	0.39%			
Return on Equity	9.85% 7.08%		-0.27%			
Weighted Average Cost of Capital	7.08%	6.85%	-0.23%			
Cost of Capital (Return on Rate Base)	10,824,124	10,344,810	(479,314)			
Deemed Return on Equity	6,020,648	5,786,031	(234,616)			
Deemed Interest	4,803,477	4,558,779	(244,698)			
Cost of Power	115,414,347	116,489,872	1,075,525			
OM&A	10,183,838	10,014,338	(169,500)			
PILs	1,212,310	1,011,788	(200,522)			
Service Revenue Requirement	30,036,603	29,120,358	(916,245)			
Revenue Offset	1,055,963	1,000,957	(55,006)			
Base Revenue Requirement	28,980,640	28,119,401	(861,239)			
Revenue Deficiency Prior to Updated Cost of Capital	5,012,440	4,332,078	(680,362)			
Revenue Deficiency After Updated Cost of Capital	5,012,440	3,781,285	(1,231,155)			

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 42 of 77

#### Appendix B

#### Updated Fixed Asset and Depreciation Continuity Schedules - 2010 Bridge Year and 2011 Test Year

#### Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule (Distribution & Operations) As at December 31, 2010 **Accumulated Depreciation** Net Book Opening Closina OEB Description Additions Disposals Closing Balance **Opening Balance** Additions Disposals Balance Balance Value 1805 Land 1.588.530 11.000 1.577.530 1.577.530 1806 Land Rights 375,882 18,724 394,606 394,606 9,021,731 100,886 30,433 9,092,183 2,416,178 156,502 17,065 2,555,615 6,536,568 1808 Buildings and Fixtures 1810 Leasehold Improvements 1815 Transformer Station Equipment - Normally Prima 22,083,802 6,808,086 28,891,888 7,330,312 698,381 8,028,693 20,863,195 1820 Distribution Station Equipment - Normally Prima 4.575.678 190,141 79.263 4.686.556 3.114.696 89.343 79,263 3,124,776 1.561.780 1825 Storage Battery Equipment 3,954,240 45,333,270 17,356,244 1,680,056 19,323,363 26,009,907 1830 Poles, Towers and Fixtures 41.379.030 1835 Overhead Conductors and Devices 18,365,509 2,729,151 21,094,660 6,593,203 795,787 7,388,990 13,705,670 1840 Underground Conduit 12,491,281 1,358,153 13,849,434 6,143,571 506,674 6,650,245 7,199,189 28,797,416 1.855,137 30.652.553 14.047.852 1.122.398 15,170,250 15,482,303 1845 Underground Conductors and Devices 4.011.047 1.644.774 24.028.165 1850 Line Transformers 37.668.256 41,679,303 16.006.363 17.651.137 1855 Services 19,213,317 1,325,272 20,538,589 9,480,949 750,688 10,231,637 10,306,953 1860 Meters 9,101,646 278,078 9,379,724 5,359,444 339,32 5,698,765 3,680,960 1865 Other Installations on Customer's Premises 1905 Land 0 1906 Land Rights 1908 Buildings and Fixtures 0 1910 Leasehold Improvements 797,483 14,927 812,410 640,410 172,000 1915 Office Furniture and Equipment 1920 Computer Equipment - Hardware 2 932 381 103.397 3.035.778 2 662 691 130,416 2 793 106 242 671 1925 Computer Software 3,712,353 420,185 4,132,538 2,894,127 394,097 3,288,224 844,314 1930 Transportation Equipment 6,929,582 620,367 339,706 7,210,242 5,252,630 498,023 339,706 5,410,947 1,799,295 1935 Stores Equipment 177,703 2,700 180,403 93,757 11,244 105.001 75,402 1940 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment 703,181 128,161 831,342 489,238 60,781 550,019 281,322 27,451 685,917 22,152 1945 Measurement and Testing Equipment 658 466 562,109 584,261 101 656 1950 Power Operated Equipment 1955 Communication Equipment 439,754 6,337 446,091 123,727 39,470 163,198 282,893 84,593 1960 Miscellaneous Equipment 593,867 678,460 484,369 26,543 510,911 167,549 1970 Load Management Controls - Customer Premise 1975 Load Management Controls - Utility Premises 1980 System Supervisory Equipment 2,639,261 222,140 2,861,401 1,851,539 156,487 2,008,025 853,376 1985 Sentinel Lighting Rentals 1990 Other Tangible Property (22,468,948) (3,319,656 (25,788,604) (4,896,887 (1,032,708 (5,929,595) (19,859,010) 1995 Contributions and Grants 2005 Property under Capital Lease 20,939,516 460,402 222,256,275 97,965,764 116,308,295 Total before Work in Process 201,777,161 8,131,186 436,034 105,947,980 3,302,672 11.183.323 14.032.148 14.032.148 6.151.497 Work in Process Total after Work in Process 207,928,658 32,122,839 3,763,074 236,288,422 97,965,764 8,131,186 436,034 105,947,980 130,340,442

ess: Fully Allocated Depreciation	
Transportation/Tools	558,805
Stores	11,244
Engineering Hardware	9,204
Engineering Software	153,683
Net Depreciation	7,398,250

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Proposed Settlement Agreement** Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 43 of 77

#### Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule (Distribution & Operations) As at December 31, 2011

As at December 31, 2011										
			Cost			Accumulated Depreciation				
OEB	Description	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1805	Land	1,577,530	1,483,905	754,394	2,307,041	0			0	2,307,041
1806	Land Rights	394,606	16,350		410,956	0			0	410,956
1808	Buildings and Fixtures	9,092,183	23,556,990	4,674,464	27,974,709	2,555,615	311,209	1,758,156	1,108,668	26,866,041
1810	Leasehold Improvements	0			0	0			0	0
1815	Transformer Station Equipment - Normally Prima	28,891,888	265,871		29,157,759	8,028,693	690,816		8,719,509	20,438,250
1820	Distribution Station Equipment - Normally Prima	4,686,556	15,171		4,701,727	3,124,776	87,542		3,212,318	1,489,409
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	0			0	0			0	0
1830	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	45,333,270	3,878,501		49,211,771	19,323,363	1,733,085		21,056,449	28,155,322
1835	Overhead Conductors and Devices	21,094,660	2,953,287		24,047,947	7,388,990	846,392		8,235,382	15,812,566
1840	Underground Conduit	13,849,434	820,062		14,669,496	6,650,245	521,437		7,171,681	7,497,815
1845	Underground Conductors and Devices	30,652,553	2,748,362		33,400,915	15,170,250	1,166,771		16,337,020	17,063,895
1850	Line Transformers	41,679,303	4,253,666		45,932,969	17,651,137	1,662,022		19,313,159	26,619,810
1855	Services	20,538,589	676,804		21,215,393	10,231,637	740,810		10,972,447	10,242,946
1860	Meters	9,379,724	315,250		9,694,974	5,698,765	326,966		6,025,730	3,669,244
1865	Other Installations on Customer's Premises	0			0	0			0	0
1905	Land	0			0	0			0	C
1906	Land Rights	0			0	0			0	C
1908	Buildings and Fixtures	0			0	0			0	0
1910	Leasehold Improvements	0			0	0			0	0
1915	Office Furniture and Equipment	812,410	1,710,204		2,522,614	640,410	124,832		765,242	1,757,372
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	3,035,778	349,544		3,385,322	2,793,106	136,417		2,929,523	455,799
1925	Computer Software	4,132,538	647,615		4,780,152	3,288,224	377,676		3,665,900	1,114,252
1930	Transportation Equipment	7,210,242	570,468		7,780,710	5,410,947	457,522		5,868,469	1,912,241
1935	Stores Equipment	180,403	53,500		233,903	105,001	13,817		118,818	115,085
1940	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	831,342	162,037		993,379	550,019	61,925		611,945	381,434
1945	Measurement and Testing Equipment	685,917	115,278		801,195	584,261	24,064		608,325	192,870
1950	Power Operated Equipment	0			0	0			0	0
1955	Communication Equipment	446,091			446,091	163,198	39,470		202,668	243,423
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	678,460			678,460	510,911	26,363		537,274	141,186
1970	Load Management Controls - Customer Premise	0			0	0			0	C
1975	Load Management Controls - Utility Premises	0			0	0			0	C
1980	System Supervisory Equipment	2,861,401	1,048,432		3,909,833	2,008,025	137,336		2,145,361	1,764,471
1985	Sentinel Lighting Rentals	0			0	0			0	C
1990	Other Tangible Property	0			0	0			0	C
1995	Contributions and Grants	(25,788,604)	(2,142,609)		(27,931,213)	(5,929,595)	(1,075,560)		(7,005,155)	(20,926,058)
2005	Property under Capital Lease	ó			0	Ó			Ó	Ö
	Total before Work in Process	222,256,275	43,498,688	5,428,858	260,326,104	105,947,980	8,410,910	1,758,156	112,600,734	147,725,370
		, ,	,,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	, ,	, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Work in Process	14,032,148	2,223,133	13,791,492	2,463,788	0			0	2,463,788
	Total after Work in Process	236,288,422	45,721,820	19,220,350		105,947,980	8,410,910	1,758,156	112,600,734	150,189,158

<u>Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation</u>
Transportation/Tools 519,447 13,817 Stores Engineering Hardware 1,404 Engineering Software 126,820
Net Depreciation 7,749,422

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 44 of 77

## Appendix C

## **Updated Cost of Power**

Cost of Power		
Power	95,326,405	
WMS	9,434,406	
Network	8,587,363	
Connection	2,976,698	
Low Voltage Charges	165,000	
Total	116,489,872	

4705-Power Purchased				
	2011 Test			
kWh Purchased Weather Adjusted per Regression Model	1,451,447,141			
Spot	634,707,377			
RPP	816,739,764			
	1,451,447,141			
RPP Split				
1st block	437,488,129			
2nd block	379,251,635			
	816,739,764			
RPP Split - Prices effective November 1, 2010				
1st block	\$ 0.06684			
2nd block	\$ 0.06684			
DDD				
RPP	\$			
1st block	\$ 29,241,707			
2nd block	\$ 25,349,179			
Total	\$ 54,590,886			
<b>Spot</b> # kWh	634,707,377			
Calendar 2011 HOEP + GA, Navigant October 18, 2010 Report	0.06418			
· • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	40,735,519			
	40,733,319			
	40,733,319			
Total 4705-Power Purchased	95,326,405			

WMS	
kWh Purchased Weather Adjusted per Regression Model	1,451,447,141
WMS	0.0065
Estimated WMS COP	9,434,406

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 45 of 77

Low Voltage Charges											
Distributor	2009 kW Current LV Low Voltage Charge / kW Charge \$/kV										
Cambridge & North Dumfries Hydro Inc.	78,014	\$ 0.9630	\$ 75,127	EB-2009-0260							
Kitchener-Wilmot Hydro Inc.	49,918	\$ 1.1300	\$ 56,408	EB-2009-0267							
Kitchener-Wilmot Hydro Inc.	49,918	\$ 0.1400	\$ 6,989	EB-2009-0267							
Hydro One Networks Inc.	60,806	\$ 0.4420	\$ 26,876	EB-2009-0096							
Total	238,656		\$ 165,399								

Rounded Estimate	\$ 165,000
------------------	------------

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 46 of 77

# Appendix D 2011 Updated Customer Class Load Forecast

Description	Original As Per Application	As Per Settlement	Change
2044 5111 11111	4 272 695 724	4 206 065 497	00.070.700
2011 Billed kWh	1,373,685,721	1,396,965,487	23,279,766
By Class			
	Residential		
Customers	45,913	46,613	700
kWh	382,563,062	393,848,054	11,284,992
	GS<50		
Customers	5,412	5,470	58
kWh	175,321,434	179,687,810	4,366,377
	GS>50		
Customers	668	668	0
kWh	699,105,747	705,732,689	6,626,942
kW	1,566,291	1,581,207	14,915
	Large User		
Customers	1	1	0
kWh	78,636,807	79,638,262	1,001,456
kW	148,593	153,852	5,259
	Streetlights		
Connections	13,374	13,374	0
kWh	7,792,006	7,792,006	0
kW	21,547	21,835	289
	USL		
Connections	551	551	0
kWh	1,648,666	1,648,666	0
	Embedded Distributo		
Customers	1	1	0
kWh	28,618,000	28,618,000	0
kW	71,600	71,600	0
	Total of Above		
Customer/Connections	65,921	67,058	1,137
kWh	1,373,685,721	1,396,965,487	23,279,766
kW from applicable classes	1,808,031	1,828,494	20,463
2011	Revenues at Existing	Rates	
Revenues at Existing Rates	23,968,200	24,338,116	369,916

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 **Proposed Settlement Agreement** Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 47 of 77

## Appendix E 2011 Test Year Updated Other Revenue

### **Change in Other Revenue**

USoA	Description	2011 As Filed	2011 As Per Settlement Agreement	Change
4080	4080-Distribution Services Revenue SSS Administration Charge	135,000	135,000	-
4082	4082-RS Rev	26,000	26,000	-
4210	4210-Rent from Electric Property	243,819	243,819	-
4220	4220-Other Electric Revenues	9,000	9,000	-
4225	4225-Late Payment Charges	180,000	180,000	-
4235	4235-Miscellaneous Service Revenues	245,845	245,845	-
4355	4355-Gain on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	22,000	22,000	-
4375	4375-Revenues from Non-Utility Operations	2,078,894	2,012,888	(66,006)
4380	4380-Expenses of Non-Utility Operations	(1,884,598)	(1,884,598)	-
4390	4390-Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	85,720	85,720	-
4405	4405-Interest and Dividend Income	14,772	14,772	-
Other Dis	tribution Revenue Before Adjustments	1,156,452	1,090,446	(66,006)
Adjustme	nts - Less:			
4355	4355-Gain on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	(11,000)		11,000
4375	OPA Programs Incentive Revenue	(89,489)	(89,489)	-
Other R	evenue with Offsets	1,055,963	1,000,957	(55,006)
Other D	istribution Revenue			
Late Payr	nent Charges	180,000	180,000	-
	ervice Charges	245,845	245,845	-
Interest In		14,772	14,772	-
Other Rev	renue	615,346	560,340	(55,006)
Total		1,055,963	1,000,957	(55,006)

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 48 of 77

## Appendix F 2011 Test Year Updated OM&A

## **Change in Operations, Maintenance & Administration**

Description	As per Application	As per Settlement Agreement	Change
Operations	3,877,534	3,877,534	-
Maintenance	1,559,180	1,559,180	-
Billing & Collecting	2,188,939	2,075,189	(113,750)
Community Relations	246,777	246,777	-
Administration & General Expense	2,311,407	2,405,657	94,250
OM&A Adjustment Difference		(150,000)	(150,000)
Total OM&A	10,183,838	10,014,338	(169,500)

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 49 of 77

# Appendix G 2011 Test Year Updated PILs

## Schedule 8 CCA 2010 Bridge Year

Class	Class Description	UCC Bridge Year Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	UCC Before 1/2 Yr Adjustment	1/2 year Rule (1/2 Additions Less Disposals)	Reduced UCC	Rate %	CCA	UCC Ending Balance
1	Distribution System - 1988 to Feb 22/05	74,957,075	-	(4,282)	74,952,793	(2,141)	74,954,934	4%	2,998,197	71,954,595
8	General Office / Stores Equipment	8,516,260	264,169	-	8,780,429	132,085	8,648,345	20%	1,729,669	7,050,760
10	Computer Hardware / Vehicles	1,813,333	723,763	(31,531)	2,505,565	346,116	2,159,449	30%	647,835	1,857,730
12	Computer Software	3,725	420,185	-	423,910	210,092	213,817	100%	213,817	210,092
1b	Building - Non-Residential <sup>1</sup>	220,978	15,805	-	236,783	7,903	228,881	6%	13,733	223,050
45	Computer & Systems Hardware Acq'd Post Mar 22/04	694	-	-	694	-	694	45%	312	382
50	Computer & Systems Hardware Acq'd Post Mar 19/04	72,758	-	-	72,758	-	72,758	55%	40,017	32,741
47	Distribution System Post Feb 22/05	39,787,969	19,512,675	(33,340)	59,267,304	9,739,668	49,527,637	8%	3,962,211	55,305,093
	SUB-TOTAL - UCC	125,372,792	20,936,597	(69,153)	146,240,236	10,433,722	135,806,514		9,605,791	136,634,444

<sup>1</sup> Accelerated CCA Rate, additional 2%, thus 6%, effective March 18, 2007

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 50 of 77

#### Schedule 8 CCA 2011 Test Year

Class	Class Description	UCC Bridge Year Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	UCC Before 1/2 Yr Adjustment	1/2 year Rule (1/2 Additions Less Disposals)	Reduced UCC	Rate %	CCA	UCC Ending Balance
1	Distribution System - 1988 to Feb 22/05	71,954,595	-	-	71,954,595	-	71,954,595	4%	2,878,184	69,076,411
8	General Office / Stores Equipment	7,050,760	2,041,019	-	9,091,779	1,020,509	8,071,269	20%	1,614,254	7,477,525
10	Computer Hardware / Vehicles	1,857,730	570,468	-	2,428,198	285,234	2,142,964	30%	642,889	1,785,309
12	Computer Software	210,092	647,615	-	857,707	323,807	533,900	100%	533,900	323,807
1b	Building - Non-Residential <sup>1</sup>	223,050	23,573,340	-	23,796,390	11,786,670	12,009,720	6%	720,583	23,075,807
45	Computer & Systems Hardware Acq'd Post Mar 22/04	382	-	-	382	-	382	45%	172	210
50	Computer & Systems Hardware Acq'd Post Mar 19/04	32,741	320,415	-	353,156	160,208	192,949	55%	106,122	247,035
52	Electronic Data Equipment Acq'd January 27, 2009 to January 31, 2011	-	29,129		29,129		29,129	100%	29,129	-
47	Distribution System Post Feb 22/05	55,305,093	14,832,798	-	70,137,891	7,416,399	62,721,492	8%	5,017,719	65,120,171
	SUB-TOTAL - UCC	136,634,444	42,014,783	•	178,649,227	20,992,827	157,656,400		11,542,951	167,106,276

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Accelerated CCA Rate, additional 2%, thus 6%, effective March 18, 2007

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 51 of 77

### **Taxable Income Test Year**

Line Item		Total for Legal	ng Income	Utility
	1231 IIIIe #	Entity	Eliminations	Amount
Additions: Interest and penalties on taxes	103	0	0	0
Amortization of tangible assets	103	8,410,910	0	8,410,910
Amortization of intangible assets	106	0,410,510	0	0,410,510
Recapture of capital cost allowance from	107	0	0	0
Schedule 8	107	U	Ü	U
Gain on sale of eligible capital property from	108	0	0	0
Schedule 10		-	,	,
Income or loss for tax purposes- joint ventures or	109		0	0
partnerships  Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates	110	0	0	0
Loss on disposal of assets	111		0	0
Charitable donations	112	0	0	0
Taxable Capital Gains	113	0	0	0
Political Donations	114	0	0	0
Deferred and prepaid expenses	116	0	0	0
Scientific research expenditures deducted on	118	0	0	0
financial statements Capitalized interest	119	264.961	0	264,961
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120	204,301	0	0
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense	121	32,078	0	32,078
Non-deductible automobile expenses	122	0	0	0
Non-deductible life insurance premiums	123	0	0	0
Non-deductible company pension plans	124	0	0	0
Tax reserves beginning end of year	125	100,000	0	100,000
Reserves from financial statements- balance at	126	4,008,000	0	4,008,000
end of year  Soft costs on construction and renovation of				
buildings	127	0	0	0
Book loss on joint ventures or partnerships	205	0	0	0
Capital items expensed	206	0	0	0
Debt issue expense	208	0	0	0
Development expenses claimed in current year	212	0	0	0
Financing fees deducted in books	216	0	0	0
Gain on settlement of debt	220	0	0	0
Non-deductible advertising	226	0	0	0
Non-deductible interest	227	0	0	0
Non-deductible legal and accounting fees Recapture of SR&ED expenditures	228 231	0	0	0
Share issue expense	235	0	0	0
Write down of capital property	236	0	0	0
Amounts received in respect of qualifying		-	·	_
environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and	237	0	0	0
12(1)(z.2)				
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases	290	0	0	0
Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts	291	0	0	0
Pensions Non-deductible penalties	292 293	0	0	0
Debt Financing Expenses for Book Purposes	293	U	0	0
Other Additions (Apprenticeship Tax Credits)	295	136,997	0	136,997
Total Additions		12,952,947	0	12,952,947
Deductions:				
Gain on disposal of assets per financial	401	22,000	0	22,000
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements				22,000
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83	402	0	0	0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8				
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83	402 403 404	0 11,542,951 0	0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10	402 403 404 405	0 11,542,951	0	0 11,542,951
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss	402 403 404 405 406	0 11,542,951 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses	402 403 404 405 406 409	0 11,542,951 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year	402 403 404 405 406 409 411	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning-of year	402 403 404 405 406 409	0 11,542,951 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at	402 403 404 405 406 409 411	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves and beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000	0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves and beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning-of year Resenes from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves and beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e)	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e)	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e)	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves and beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves and beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 394	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,555,951
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Curulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves mod beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (tem 82)	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 393	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82) Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 394	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,555,951
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end-beginning-of year Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (item 82) Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 10 sees for preceding taxation years from Schedule 11 sees for preceding taxation years from Schedule 12 sees for precedin	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 394 311 320	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax resenes end-beginning-of year Resenes from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (tem 82) Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 7-1 Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years from	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 391 392 393 394	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax reserves end beginning-of year Resenes from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (tiem 82) Non-capital Losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 7-1	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 394 311 320	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements Dividends not taxable under section 83 Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8 Terminal loss from Schedule 8 Cumulative eligible capital deduction from Schedule 10 Allowable business investment loss Deferred and prepaid expenses Scientific research expenses claimed in year Tax resenes end-beginning-of year Resenes from financial statements - balance at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans Book income of joint venture or partnership Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax Capital Lease Payments Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts Financing Fees for Tax Under S.20(1)(e) Other Deductions Total Deductions Charitable donations from Schedule 2 Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or 113, from Schedule 3 (tem 82) Non-capital losses of preceding taxation years from Schedule 7-1 Net-capital losses of preceding taxation years from	402 403 404 405 406 409 411 413 414 416 305 306 390 391 392 393 394 311 320	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 11,542,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 100,000 3,891,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income (2,603,005) 0 (2,603,005)

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 52 of 77

## PILs, Tax Provision

					Wires Only	
Regulatory Taxable Income					\$ 3,183,026	Α
Ontario Income Taxes Income Tax Payable	Ontario Income Tax	11.75%	В	\$374,006 C = A * E	3	
Combined Tax Rate and PILs	Effective Ontario Tax Rate Federal Tax Rate Combined Tax Rate			11.75% D = C / A 16.50% E	28.25%	F = D + E
Total Income Taxes					\$ 899,205	G = A * F
Reduction due to Ontario Sma Miscellaneous Tax Credits Total Reductions	Il Business Threshold				\$ 36,250 \$ 136,997 \$ 173,247	H     J = H + I
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Prov	vision for Test Year				\$ 725,958	K = G - J
Corporate PILs/Income Tax Prov	vision Gross Up			71.75% L = 1 - F	1,011,788	M = K / L

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 53 of 77

## Appendix H 2011 Test Year Updated Cost of Capital

### **Debt & Capital Cost Structure**

Weighted Debt Cost											
Description	Debt Holder	Affliated with LDC?	Date of Issuance	Principal	Term (Years)	Rate%	Year Applied to	Interest Cost			
Note Payable	CIBC	N	May 1, 2004	8,966,667	10	5.38%	2006	482,4			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	January 1, 2004	24,155,492	10	6.00%	2006	1,449,3			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
	Holding Corporation	Y	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	8.38%	2006	1,361,4			
	CIBC (paid off July 3/07)	N	May 1, 2004	8,966,667	10	5.38%	2007	237,			
Mata Barralda	Waterloo North Hydro	.,	1	04.455.400	40	0.000/	0007	4 440			
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	January 1, 2004	24,155,492	10	6.00%	2007	1,449,			
Nata Davabla	Waterloo North Hydro	Y	May 4 2000	40 040 040	40	0.200/	2007	4 204			
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	8.38%	2007	1,361,			
Mata Barralda	Waterloo North Hydro	.,	1	04.455.400	40	0.000/	0000	4 440			
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	January 1, 2004	24,155,492	10	6.00%	2008	1,449,			
	Waterloo North Hydro	.,									
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	8.38%	2008	1,361,			
	Waterloo North Hydro	.,									
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	July 1, 2009	17,266,271	10	6.00%	2009	1,035,			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Υ	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	8.38%	2009	1,361			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	July 1, 2009	17,266,271	10	6.00%	2010	1,035			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Y	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	8.38%	2010	1,361			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Υ	July 1, 2009	17,266,271	10	5.32%	2011	918			
	Waterloo North Hydro										
Note Payable	Holding Corporation	Υ	May 1, 2000	16,246,940	10	5.32%	2011	864			
	Infrastructure Ontario	N	December 31, 2011	13,150,000	25	4.95%	2011	650			
								0			
								0			
								0			
								0			
								0			
								0			
								0			
								0			
			2006 Total Long Term Debt	49,369,099	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2006	3,293,2			
			•								
					Weighted	Debt Cost Ra	ate for 2006	6.67%			
			2007 Total Long Term Debt	49,369,099	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2007	3,048,2			
					Weighted	Debt Cost Ra	ate for 2007	6.17%			
			2008 Total Long Term Debt	40,402,432	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2008	2,810,8			
					Weighted	Debt Cost Ra	ate for 2008	6.96%			
			2009 Total Long Term Debt	33,513,211	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2009	2,397,4			
					Weighted	Debt Cost Ra	ate for 2009	7.15%			
			2010 Total Long Term Debt	33,513,211	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2010	2,397,4			
					Weighted	Debt Cost Ra	ate for 2010	7.15%			
			2011 Total Long Term Debt	46,663,211	Total Ir	nterest Cost	for 2011	2,433,8			

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 54 of 77

### **Deemed Capital Structure for 2011**

Description	\$	% of Rate Base	Rate of Return	Return
Long-Term Debt	84,555,780	56%	5.22%	4,410,202
Short-Term Debt	6,039,699	4%	2.46%	148,577
Total Debt	90,595,478	60%		4,558,779
Return on Equity	60,396,986	40%	9.58%	5,786,031
Total Equity	60,396,986	40%		5,786,031
Total Rate Base	150,992,464	100%	6.85%	10,344,810

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 55 of 77

## Appendix I 2011 Test Year Updated Revenue Deficiency

	2010 Bridge	2011 Test	2011 Test -
Description	Actual	Existing Rates	Required Revenue
Revenue			
Revenue Deficiency	24 422 400	24 220 440	3,781,285
Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue (Net)	24,432,409 676,874	24,338,116 1,000,957	24,338,116 1,000,957
Total Revenue	25,109,283	25,339,073	29,120,358
Costs and Expenses		, ,	, ,
Administrative & General, Billing & Collecting	4,763,756	4,577,623	4,577,623
Operation & Maintenance	5,044,327	5,436,715	5,436,715
Depreciation & Amortization	7,398,250	7,749,422	7,749,422
Property Taxes Capital Taxes	85,655	-	-
Deemed Interest	5,545,910	4,558,779	4,558,779
Total Costs and Expenses	22,837,898	22,322,538	22,322,538
Less OCT Included Above	85,655	0	0
Total Costs and Expenses Net of OCT	22,923,552	22,322,538	22,322,538
Utility Income Before Income Taxes	2,185,730	3,016,534	6,797,819
Income Taxes			
Corporate Income Taxes	167,396	99,743	1,011,788
Total Income Taxes	167,396	99,743	1,011,788
Utility Net Income	2,018,334	2,916,791	5,786,031
Capital Tax Expense Calculation			
Total Rate Base	129,206,523	150,992,464	150,992,464
Exemption	0	0	0
Deemed Taxable Capital	129,206,523	150,992,464	150,992,464
Ontario Capital Tax	85,655	0	0
Income Tax Expense Calculation			
Accounting Income	2,185,730	3,016,534	6,797,819
Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income  Taxable Income	(1,447,508) <b>738,223</b>	(2,603,005) <b>413,530</b>	(2,603,005) <b>4,194,814</b>
Income Tax Expense	167,396	99,743	1,011,788
Tax Rate Refecting Tax Credits	22.68%	24.12%	24.12%
Actual Return on Rate Base			
Rate Base	129,206,523	150,992,464	150,992,464
Interest Evenese	E E 4E 040	4 550 770	4 550 770
Interest Expense Net Income	5,545,910 2,018,334	4,558,779 2,916,791	4,558,779 5,786,031
Total Actual Return on Rate Base	7,564,244	7,475,570	10,344,810
Actual Return on Rate Base	5.85%	4.95%	6.85%
Required Return on Rate Base			
Rate Base	129,206,523	150,992,464	150,992,464
Return Rates			
Return on Debt (Weighted)	7.15%	5.03%	5.03%
Return on Equity	9.00%	9.58%	9.58%
Deemed Interest Expense	5,545,910	4,558,779	4,558,779
Return On Equity Total Return	4,651,435	5,786,031	5,786,031
Total Return	10,197,345	10,344,810	10,344,810
Expected Return on Rate Base	7.89%	6.85%	6.85%
Revenue Deficiency After Tax	2,633,100	2,869,240	0
Revenue Deficiency Before Tax	3,405,262	3,781,285	0
Tax Exhibit		ľ	2011
		Į	2011
Deemed Utility Income Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income			5,786,031
Taxable Income prior to adjusting revenue to PILs		•	(2,603,005) <b>3,183,026</b>
Tax Rate		•	24.12%
Total PILs before gross up		•	767,745
Grossed up PILs			1,011,788

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 56 of 77

## Appendix J 2011 Test Year Updated Revenue to Cost Ratios

#### **Updated Revenue to Cost Ratios**

Class	Dist Rev At Existing % (per Application)	Dist Dev At Existing Rates % (per Settlement)	Fixed Distribution Revenue (per Application)	Revenue (per	Revenue (per	Revenue (per	Transformer Allowance (per Application)	Transformer Allowance (per Settlement)	Gross Dist Rev (per Application)	,		LV & Wheeling Charges (per Settlement)	Total (per Application)		Cost Ratios per Cost Allocation Model (per Application)	per Cost Allocation per
Residential	54.23%	54.39%	7,986,975	8,078,703	7,718,228	7,215,593	478	478	15,705,681	15,294,774	48,037	48,555	15,753,718	15,343,330	108.17%	107.73%
GS < 50 kW	15.55%	15.57%	1,978,961	1,994,949	2,528,299	2,382,832	74,612	74,612	4,581,871	4,452,394	19,813	19,937	4,601,684	4,472,331	93.99%	93.78%
GS > 50 kW	26.90%	26.70%	1,496,027	1,301,934	6,298,370	6,206,923	597,538	597,538	8,391,936	8,106,395	87,854	87,079	8,479,789	8,193,474	91.82%	91.03%
Large Use	2.01%	2.03%	80,238	80,238	501,147	491,676			581,384	571,913	8,363	8,501	589,747	580,415	89.86%	90.76%
Street Lighting	0.83%	0.82%	52,506	52,506	207,203	181,512			259,710	234,018	748	744	260,457	234,762	60.60%	86.17%
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.49%	0.48%	100,499	100,499	31,341	31,179			131,840	131,678	186	183	132,027	131,861	118.00%	120.00%
Embedded Distributor	0.00%	0.00%	-	-	846	856			846	856	-	-	846	856	100.00%	100.00%
Total	100.00%	100.00%	11,695,206	11,608,830	17,285,434	16,510,571	672,628	672,628	29,653,268	28,792,029	165,000	165,000	29,818,268	28,957,029		

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 57 of 77

### Appendix K

### **Summary of Updated Customer Impacts**

Please note that due to the immaterial amount of Distribution Revenue (\$856) of the Embedded Distributor, customer impacts have not been presented. Please note that formula errors in the calculation of the Application impact percentages have been corrected in numbers below.

**Summary of Updated Customer Impacts** 

Class	Typical kWh Usage	Typical kW Demand	Delivery Charge Impact % as per Application	Delivery Charge Impact % as per Settlement	Delivery Charge Impact % Change	Total Bill Impact % as per Application	per	Total Bill Impact % Change
Residential	800		18.46%	15.84%	-2.62%	5.02%	4.34%	-0.68%
GS < 50 kW	2,000		12.94%	13.24%	0.30%	2.64%	2.94%	0.30%
GS > 50 kW	100,000	250	12.65%	12.34%	-0.31%	1.29%	1.25%	-0.04%
Large Use	1,200,000	600	7.78%	14.59%	6.81%	0.36%	0.63%	0.27%
Street Lighting	50	0.14	29.58%	19.65%	-9.93%	6.69%	4.04%	-2.65%
Unmetered Scattered Load	250		17.40%	18.28%	0.88%	7.82%	8.13%	0.31%

#### 2011 Test Year Rates

Class	(per Application)		Fixed Rates (per Settlement)		R	/ariable ates (per plication)	·	
Residential	\$	14.56	\$	14.56	\$	0.0202	\$	0.0183
GS < 50 kW	\$	30.63	\$	30.63	\$	0.0148	\$	0.0137
GS > 50 kW	\$	187.01	\$	162.75	\$	4.4027	\$	4.3033
Large Use	\$	6,686.47	\$	6,686.47	\$	3.3726	\$	3.1958
Street Lighting	\$	0.33	\$	0.33	\$	9.6165	\$	8.3128
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$	15.31	\$	15.31	\$	0.0190	\$	0.0189
Embedded Distributor	\$	-	\$	-	\$	0.0118	\$	0.0120
microFIT Generator	\$	5.25	\$	5.25	\$	-	\$	-

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement

Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 58 of 77

### Appendix L

### **Updated LRAM/SSM Rate Riders**

## **Change in LRAM/SSM Riders**

Class	As per olication	As per Settlement Agreement		С	hange
Residential	\$ 0.0002	\$	0.0002	\$	-
GS < 50 kW	\$ 0.0001	\$	0.0001	\$	-
GS >50 kW	\$ 0.1402	\$	0.1464	\$	0.0062
Street Lighting	\$ 0.2330	\$	0.2423	\$	0.0093
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$ 0.0044	\$	0.0047	\$	0.0003

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011

Page 59 of 77

#### Appendix M

## Updated Deferral and Variance Accounts and Low Voltage Rate Rate Riders Commencing May 1, 2011

Change in Deferral and Variance Account Riders - Variable Rates

Rate Class	Volmetric	per Application	Rate Rider Deferral/Variance (no GA) as per Application	Agreement	Rate Rider Deferral/Variance (no GA) as per Settlement Agreement	Rate Rider GA Change	Rate Rider Deferral/Variance (no GA) Change
Residential	kWh	\$ 0.0001	\$ -	\$ 0.00014	\$ (0.00003)	\$ 0.00004	\$ (0.00003)
General Service Less Than 50 kW	kWh	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.00001	\$ (0.00003)	\$ 0.00001	\$ (0.00003)
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	kW	\$ 0.0005	\$ (0.0458)	\$ 0.00062	\$ (0.06351)	\$ 0.00012	\$ (0.01771)
Large Use	kW	\$ 0.0005	\$ (0.0706)	\$ 0.00068	\$ (0.09863)	\$ 0.00018	\$ (0.02803)
Street Lighting	kW	\$ 0.0002			\$ 0.02111	\$ 0.00008	
USL	kWh	\$ -	\$ 0.0006	\$ 0.00003	\$ 0.00065	\$ 0.00003	\$ 0.00005

#### Change in Deferral and Variance Account Riders - Fixed Rates

Rate Class	Monthly	Smart Meter Adder as per Application	Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider as per Application	Smart Meter Adder as per Settlement Agreement	Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider as per Settlement Agreement	Smart Meter Adder Change	Late Payment Penalty Rate Rider Change
Residential	Per Customer	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ 1.00	\$ 0.17	\$ -	\$ 0.17
General Service Less Than 50 kW	Per Customer	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ 1.00	\$ 0.41	\$ -	\$ 0.41
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	Per Customer	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ 1.00	\$ 6.11	\$ -	\$ 6.11
Large Use	Per Customer	\$ 1.00	\$ -	\$ 1.00	\$ 230.36	\$ -	\$ 230.36
Street Lighting	Per Connection	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.01	\$ -	\$ 0.01
USL	Per Connection	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.13	\$ -	\$ 0.13

#### **Change in Low Voltage Rate Riders**

Class	As per Application	As per Settlement Agreement	Change
Residential	\$ 0.0001	\$ 0.0001	\$ -
GS < 50 kW	\$ 0.0001	\$ 0.0001	\$ -
GS >50 kW	\$ 0.0561	\$ 0.0551	\$ (0.0010)
Large Use	\$ 0.0563	\$ 0.0553	\$ (0.0010)
Street Lighting	\$ 0.0347	\$ 0.0341	\$ (0.0006)
Unmetered Scattered Load	\$ 0.0001	\$ 0.0001	\$ -
Embedded Distributor	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 60 of 77

## Appendix N

### **Capital Gain Rate Riders**

#### **Change in Capital Gain Rate Riders**

Class	Volmetric	As per Application	As per Settlement Agreement	Change
Residential	kWh	\$ -	\$ (0.0007)	\$ (0.0007)
GS < 50 kW	kWh	\$ -	\$ (0.0004)	\$ (0.0004)
GS >50 kW	kW	\$ -	\$ (0.0842)	\$ (0.0842)
Large Use	kW	\$ -	\$ (0.0659)	\$ (0.0659)
Street Lighting	kW	\$ -	\$ (0.1904)	\$ (0.1904)
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	\$ -	\$ (0.0014)	\$ (0.0014)
Embedded Distributor	kW	\$ -	\$ (0.0002)	\$ (0.0002)

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 61 of 77

## Attachment 1

Sheets O1 and O2

Cost Allocation Model

#### 2011 Cost Allocation Study

0

Wednesday, March 23, 2011

### Sheet O1 Revenue to Cost Summary Worksheet - Second Run PUBLIC

			1	2	3	6	7	9	10
Rate Base Assets		Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load	Embedded Distributor
crev	Distribution Revenue (sale)	\$28,119,401	\$15,294,296	\$4,377,782	\$7,508,857	\$571,913	\$230,820	\$135,732	\$0
mi	Miscellaneous Revenue (mi) Total Revenue	\$1,000,957 <b>\$29,120,35</b> 8	\$586,839 <b>\$15,881,136</b>	\$170,295 <b>\$4,548,077</b>	\$227,060 <b>\$7,735,917</b>	\$9,915 <b>\$581,829</b>	\$3,870 <b>\$234,690</b>	\$2,951 <b>\$138,684</b>	\$26 <b>\$26</b>
	Total Revenue	\$29,120,358	\$15,881,136	\$4,548,077	\$7,735,917	\$381,829	\$234,690	\$138,684	\$20
	Expenses								
di	Distribution Costs (di)	\$5,020,748	\$2,423,057	\$833,065	\$1,547,713	\$139,847	\$55,732	\$21,236	\$97
cu	Customer Related Costs (cu)	\$2,491,156	\$1,636,724	\$412,602	\$435,756	\$2,110	\$329	\$3,568	\$67
ad	General and Administration (ad)	\$2,502,434	\$1,350,600 \$3,958,703	\$415,013	\$662,262 \$2,238,487	\$47,441 \$157,704	\$18,772 \$86,598	\$8,291 \$34,166	\$55 \$270
dep INPUT	Depreciation and Amortization (dep) PILs (INPUT)	\$7,749,422 \$1,011,788	\$478,700	\$1,273,494 \$170,674	\$321,973	\$26,189	\$10,213	\$4,003	\$270 \$35
INT	Interest	\$4,558,779	\$2,156,864	\$769,001	\$1,450,705	\$118,000	\$46,015	\$18,036	\$158
	Total Expenses	\$23,334,326	\$12,004,649	\$3,873,850	\$6,656,896	\$491,292	\$217,658	\$89,299	\$682
	Direct Allocation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NI	Allocated Net Income (NI)	\$5,786,031	\$2,737,506	\$976,021	\$1,841,244	\$149,767	\$58,402	\$22,892	\$200
	Revenue Requirement (includes NI)	\$29,120,358	\$14,742,155	\$4,849,871	\$8,498,140	\$641,058	\$276,060	\$112,191	\$883
		Revenue Req	uirement Input equ	ials Output			·		
	Rate Base Calculation								
	Net Assets								
dp	Distribution Plant - Gross	\$244,947,978	\$122,040,212	\$40,610,372	\$73,309,467	\$5,320,460	\$2,610,812	\$1,043,289	\$13,367
gp	General Plant - Gross	\$23,203,120 (\$109,274,357)	\$11,256,708	\$3,879,364 (\$17,926,900)	\$7,185,385	\$544,414	\$240,480	\$96,108	\$661
co co	Accumulated Depreciation Capital Contribution	(\$109,274,357) (\$26,859,909)	(\$56,219,822) (\$14,539,381)	(\$17,926,900)	(\$31,294,979) (\$7,244,319)	(\$2,137,155) (\$326,185)	(\$1,204,675) (\$312,340)	(\$481,325) (\$134,565)	(\$9,500) \$0
	Total Net Plant	\$132,016,833	\$62,537,718	\$22,259,716	\$41,955,554	\$3,401,532	\$1,334,278	\$523,507	\$4,528
	5	4.0	40	-	40	•	•	**	40
	Directly Allocated Net Fixed Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
СОР	Cost of Power (COP)	\$116,489,872	\$33,460,804	\$15,266,036	\$59,958,106	\$6,765,960	\$661,998	\$140,068	\$236,899
	OM&A Expenses	\$10,014,338	\$5,410,381	\$1,660,681	\$2,645,731	\$189,398	\$74,833	\$33,094	\$219
	Directly Allocated Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Subtotal	\$126,504,210	\$38,871,185	\$16,926,717	\$62,603,837	\$6,955,359	\$736,831	\$173,163	\$237,119
	Working Capital	\$18,975,631	\$5,830,678	\$2,539,008	\$9,390,576	\$1,043,304	\$110,525	\$25,974	\$35,568
	Total Rate Base	\$150,992,464	\$68,368,395	\$24,798,724	\$51,346,129	\$4,444,836	\$1,444,802	\$549,481	\$40,096
	Equity Component of Rate Base	Rate Ba \$60,396,986	se Input equals Ot \$27,347,358	s9,919,490	\$20,538,452	\$1,777,934	\$577,921	\$219,793	\$16,038
	Net Income on Allocated Assets	\$5,786,031	\$3,876,487	\$674,226	\$1,079,021	\$90,537	\$17,032	\$49,384	(\$656)
	Net Income on Direct Allocation Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Net Income	\$5,786,031	\$3,876,487	\$674,226	\$1,079,021	\$90,537	\$17,032	\$49,384	(\$656)
	RATIOS ANALYSIS								
	REVENUE TO EXPENSES %	100.00%	107.73%	93.78%	91.03%	90.76%	85.01%	123.61%	2.99%
	EXISTING REVENUE MINUS ALLOCATED COSTS	\$0	\$1,138,981	(\$301,794)	(\$762,223)	(\$59,230)	(\$41,370)	\$26,493	(\$856)
	RETURN ON EQUITY COMPONENT OF RATE BASE	9.58%	14.17%	6.80%	5.25%	5.09%	2.95%	22.47%	-4.09%

Wednesday, March 23, 2011

Sheet O2 Monthly Fixed Charge Min. & Max. Worksheet - Second Run PUBLIC

	1	2	3	6	7	9	10
Summary	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load	Embedded Distributor
Customer Unit Cost per month - Avoided Cost	\$3.19	\$6.85	\$60.70	\$313.44	\$0.01	\$0.40	\$0.00
Customer Unit Cost per month - Directly Related	\$4.14	\$8.89	\$77.67	\$379.38	\$0.02	\$0.57	\$0.00
Customer Unit Cost per month - Minimum System with PLCC Adjustment	\$15.16	\$21.79	\$114.22	\$462.83	\$10.01	\$11.58	\$0.00
Fixed Charge per approved 2010 Rates	\$14.56	\$30.63	\$187.01	\$6,686.47	\$0.33	\$15.31	\$0.00

			1	2	3	6	7	9	10
OE and A	&G	Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load	Embedded Distributor
	General Plant - Gross Assets General Plant - Accumulated Depreciation	\$23,203,120 (\$16,753,814)	\$11,256,708 (\$8,127,907)	\$3,879,364 (\$2,801,095)	\$7,185,385 (\$5,188,208)	\$544,414 (\$393,094)	\$240,480 (\$173,638)	\$96,108 (\$69,395)	\$661 (\$477)
	General Plant - Net Fixed Assets	\$6,449,306	\$3,128,801	\$1,078,269	\$1,997,177	\$151,320	\$66,841	\$26,713	\$184
	General Plant - Depreciation	\$737,932	\$357,999	\$123,376	\$228,518	\$17,314	\$7,648	\$3,057	\$21
	Total Net Fixed Assets Excluding General Plant	\$125,567,527	\$59,408,916	\$21,181,447	\$39,958,376	\$3,250,213	\$1,267,436	\$496,794	\$4,344
	Total Administration and General Expense	\$2,502,434	\$1,350,600	\$415,013	\$662,262	\$47,441	\$18,772	\$8,291	\$55
	Total O&M	\$7,511,904	\$4,059,781	\$1,245,668	\$1,983,469	\$141,957	\$56,061	\$24,804	\$164

#### Scenario 1

Accounts included in Avoided Costs Plus General Administration Allocation

		Г	1	2	3	6	7	9	10	
USoA Account #	Accounts	Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load	Embedded Distributor	
1860	<u>Distribution Plant</u> Meters	\$9,537,349	\$5,597,897	\$1,543,973	\$2,366,263	\$29,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWMC
	Accumulated Amortization Accum, Amortization of Electric Utility Plant - Meters									
	only Meter Net Fixed Assets	(\$5,911,464) <b>\$3,625,885</b>	(\$3,469,702) \$2,128,194	(\$956,989) \$586,984	(\$1,466,663) \$899,600	(\$18,109) \$11,108	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	\$0 <b>\$0</b>	
	Misc Revenue									
4082	Retail Services Revenues	(\$26,000)	(\$17,917)	(\$4,360)	(\$3,655)	(\$12)	(\$5)	(\$51)	(\$1)	CWNB
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
4090	Electric Services Incidental to Energy Sales	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
4220 4225	Other Electric Revenues Late Payment Charges	(\$9,000) (\$180,000)	(\$4,258) (\$102,165)	(\$1,518) (\$32,257)	(\$2,864) (\$44,980)	(\$233) \$0	(\$91) (\$1)	(\$36) (\$597)	(\$0) \$0	NFA LPHA
4223	Late Fayment Charges	(\$160,000)	(\$102,103)	(\$32,237)	(\$44,960)	Φ0	(\$1)	(\$391)	Φ0	LFIIA
	Sub-total	(\$215,000)	(\$124,340)	(\$38,135)	(\$51,499)	(\$245)	(\$97)	(\$683)	(\$1)	
	<u>Operation</u>									
5065 5070	Meter Expense	\$405,255	\$237,862	\$65,606	\$100,546	\$1,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWMC CCA
5075	Customer Premises - Operation Labour Customer Premises - Materials and Expenses	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	CCA
3073	Customer Fremises - Materials and Expenses	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	Ψ0	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	CCA
	Sub-total	\$405,255	\$237,862	\$65,606	\$100,546	\$1,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Maintanana									
5175	Maintenance Maintenance of Meters	\$10,711	\$6,287	\$1,734	\$2,658	\$33	\$0	\$0	\$0	1860
0.70	Maintenance of Meters	ψ10,711	ψ0,207	ψ1,704	Ψ2,000	φοσ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	ΨΟ	1000
	Billing and Collection									
5310	Meter Reading Expense	\$146,568	\$83,713	\$25,985	\$36,846	\$12	\$0	\$0	\$12	CWMR
5315	Customer Billing	\$1,207,472	\$832,100	\$202,475	\$169,744	\$544	\$217	\$2,356	\$36	CWNB
5320	Collecting	\$581,187	\$400,511	\$97,456	\$81,702	\$262	\$105	\$1,134	\$17	CWNB
5325	Collecting- Cash Over and Short	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB CWNB
5330	Collection Charges	(\$77,500)	(\$53,407)	(\$12,996)	(\$10,895)	(\$35)	(\$14)	(\$151)	(\$2)	CWNB
	Sub-total	\$1,857,727	\$1,262,916	\$312,921	\$277,397	\$783	\$308	\$3,339	\$63	
	Total Operation, Maintenance and Billing	\$2,273,694	\$1,507,066	\$380,260	\$380,600	\$2,057	\$308	\$3,339	\$63	
	Amortization Expense - Meters	\$322,936	\$189,545	\$52,279	\$80,122	\$989	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated PILs	\$27,780	\$16,290	\$4,501	\$6,904	\$86	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated Debt Return	\$125,169	\$73,399	\$20,278	\$31,106	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated Equity Return	\$158,865	\$93,159	\$25,737	\$39,479	\$489	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Total	\$2,693,443	\$1,755,119	\$444,921	\$486,713	\$3,761	\$211	\$2,656	\$62	
			. , . , .	, ,				. , ,		

#### Scenario 2

Accounts included in Directly Related Customer Costs Plus General Administration Allocation

		Г	1	2	3	6	7	9	10	
USoA Account #	Accounts	Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered Scattered Load	Embedded Distributor	
1860	<u>Distribution Plant</u> Meters	\$9,537,349	\$5,597,897	\$1,543,973	\$2,366,263	\$29,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWMC
	Accumulated Amortization Accum. Amortization of Electric Utility Plant - Meters									
	only	(\$5,911,464)	(\$3,469,702)	(\$956,989)	(\$1,466,663)	(\$18,109)	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Meter Net Fixed Assets	\$3,625,885	\$2,128,194	\$586,984	\$899,600	\$11,108	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated General Plant Net Fixed Assets	\$187,444	\$112,082	\$29,881	\$44,963	\$517	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Meter Net Fixed Assets Including General Plant									
	•	\$3,813,329	\$2,240,277	\$616,865	\$944,563	\$11,625	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Misc Revenue									
4082	Retail Services Revenues	(\$26,000)	(\$17,917)	(\$4,360)	(\$3,655)	(\$12)	(\$5)	(\$51)	(\$1)	CWNB
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
4090	Electric Services Incidental to Energy Sales	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
4220	Other Electric Revenues	(\$9,000)	(\$4,258)	(\$1,518)	(\$2,864)	(\$233)	(\$91)	(\$36)	(\$0)	NFA
4225	Late Payment Charges	(\$180,000)	(\$102,165)	(\$32,257)	(\$44,980)	\$0	(\$1)	(\$597)	\$0	LPHA

	Sub-total	(\$215,000)	(\$124,340)	(\$38,135)	(\$51,499)	(\$245)	(\$97)	(\$683)	(\$1)	
	Operation									
5065	Meter Expense	\$405,255	\$237,862	\$65,606	\$100,546	\$1,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWMC
5070	Customer Premises - Operation Labour	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CCA
5075	Customer Premises - Materials and Expenses	<b>\$</b> 0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CCA
	Oddionioi i Tomiodo - Matonaio ana Exponeco	**	**	**	**	7-	7-	**	**	
	Sub-total	\$405,255	\$237,862	\$65,606	\$100,546	\$1,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Maintenance_									
5175	Maintenance of Meters	\$10,711	\$6,287	\$1,734	\$2,658	\$33	\$0	\$0	\$0	1860
	Billing and Collection									
5310	Meter Reading Expense	\$146,568	\$83,713	\$25,985	\$36,846	\$12	\$0	\$0	\$12	CWMR
5315	Customer Billing	\$1,207,472	\$832,100	\$202,475	\$169,744	\$544	\$217	\$2,356	\$36	CWNB
5320	Collecting	\$581,187	\$400,511	\$97,456	\$81,702	\$262	\$105	\$1,134	\$17	CWNB
5325	Collecting- Cash Over and Short	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
5330	Collection Charges	(\$77,500)	(\$53,407)	(\$12,996)	(\$10,895)	(\$35)	(\$14)	(\$151)	(\$2)	CWNB
	Sub-total	\$1,857,727	\$1,262,916	\$312,921	\$277,397	\$783	\$308	\$3,339	\$63	
	Total Operation, Maintenance and Billing	\$2,273,694	\$1,507,066	\$380,260	\$380,600	\$2,057	\$308	\$3,339	\$63	
	•									
	Amortization Expense - Meters	\$322,936	\$189,545	\$52,279	\$80,122	\$989	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Amortization Expense - General Plant assigned to Meters	\$21,447	\$12,825	\$3,419	\$5,145	\$59	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Admin and General	\$757,064	\$501,368	\$126,690	\$127,079	\$687	\$103	\$1,116	\$21	
	Allocated PILs	\$29,216	\$17,148	\$4,730	\$7,249	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated Debt Return	\$131,639	\$77,265	\$21,311	\$32,660	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Allocated Equity Return	\$167,077	\$98,065	\$27,048	\$41,453	\$512	\$0	\$0	\$0	
	Total	\$3,488,074	\$2,278,941	\$577,601	\$622,809	\$4,553	\$314	\$3,772	\$84	

Scenario 3
Minimum System Customer Costs Adjusted for PLCC - High Limit Fixed Customer Charge

			1	2	3	6	7	9	10
USoA	Accounts	Total	Residential	GS <50	GS>50-Regular	Large Use >5MW	Street Light	Unmetered	Embedded
ccount #	Distribution Plant				5 "	-	-	Scattered Load	Distributor
5	Conservation and Demand Management								
0	Expenditures and Recoveries	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Poles, Towers and Fixtures Poles, Towers and Fixtures - Subtransmission Bulk	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-3	Delivery	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-4	Poles, Towers and Fixtures - Primary	\$17,424,810	\$14,837,851	\$1,749,097	\$215,944	\$323	\$443,394	\$178,201	\$0
-5	Poles, Towers and Fixtures - Secondary	\$1,484,198	\$1,307,321	\$141,736	\$18,474	\$0	\$0	\$16,667	\$0
	Overhead Conductors and Devices Overhead Conductors and Devices -	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
i-3	Subtransmission Bulk Delivery	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-4	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Primary	\$8,259,497	\$7,033,258	\$829,086	\$102,359	\$153	\$210,172	\$84,469	\$0
-5	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Secondary	\$769,025	\$677,378	\$73,439	\$9,572	\$0	\$0	\$8,636	\$0
)	Underground Conduit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
-3 -4	Underground Conduit - Bulk Delivery Underground Conduit - Primary	\$0 \$2,359,269	\$0 \$2,009,002	\$0 \$236,823	\$0 \$29,238	\$0 \$44	\$0 \$60,034	\$0 \$24,128	\$0 \$0
- <del></del> -5	Underground Conduit - Finnary  Underground Conduit - Secondary	\$3,344,517	\$2,945,940	\$319,390	\$41,629	\$0	\$00,034	\$37,557	\$0
	Underground Conductors and Devices	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Underground Conductors and Devices - Bulk								
-3 -4	Delivery Underground Conductors and Devices - Primary	\$0 \$5,890,333	\$0 \$5,015,830	\$0 \$591,270	\$0 \$72,998	\$0 \$109	\$0 \$149,886	\$0 \$60,240	\$0 \$0
•	onderground Conductors and Devices - Primary	ф0,090,333	υδό,στυ,σφ	<b></b> გეყ1,270	<b>⊅1∠,998</b>	\$109	\$149,886	φου,240	\$0
5	Underground Conductors and Devices - Secondary	\$6,920,360	\$6,095,638	\$660,872	\$86,138	\$0	\$0	\$77,712	\$0
	Line Transformers	\$17,522,454	\$15,027,146	\$1,682,551	\$175,109	\$0	\$454,846	\$182,803	\$0
	Services	\$20,876,991	\$14,884,331	\$3,227,434	\$2,103,323	\$0	\$472,147	\$189,757	\$0
	Meters	\$9,537,349	\$5,597,897	\$1,543,973	\$2,366,263	\$29,217	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Sub-total Sub-total	\$94,388,804	\$75,431,592	\$11,055,671	\$5,221,048	\$29,846	\$1,790,479	\$860,169	\$0
	Accumulated Amortization Accum. Amortization of Electric Utility Plant -Line								
	Transformers, Services and Meters	(\$52,803,031)	(\$42,104,592)	(\$6,205,582)	(\$3,042,573)	(\$18,431)	(\$955,107)	(\$476,746)	\$0
	Customer Related Net Fixed Assets	\$41,585,773	\$33,327,000	\$4,850,089	\$2,178,475	\$11,415	\$835,371	\$383,423	\$0
	Allocated General Plant Net Fixed Assets	\$2,176,171	\$1,755,184	\$246,900	\$108,883	\$531	\$44,055	\$20,617	\$0
	Customer Related NFA Including General Plant	\$43,761,944	\$35,082,183	\$5,096,989	\$2,287,359	\$11,946	\$879,426	\$404,040	\$0
		φ+υ,/01,944	ψυυ,UO2,103	ψυ,υσυ,σ69	ψ2,201,359	φ11,940	ψ0/ 9,420	ψ <del>4</del> 04,040	φU
	Misc Revenue								
	Retail Services Revenues	(\$26,000)	(\$17,917)	(\$4,360)	(\$3,655)	(\$12)	(\$5)	(\$51)	(\$1)
	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues Electric Services Incidental to Energy Sales	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	Other Electric Revenues	(\$9,000)	(\$4,258)	\$0 (\$1,518)	(\$2,864)	(\$233)	\$0 (\$91)	\$0 (\$36)	\$0 (\$0)
	Late Payment Charges	(\$180,000)	(\$102,165)	(\$32,257)	(\$44,980)	\$0	(\$1)	(\$597)	\$0
	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	(\$419,646)	(\$289,189)	(\$70,368)	(\$58,993)	(\$189)	(\$76)	(\$819)	(\$13)
	Sub-total	(\$634.646)	(\$413,529)	(\$108 E03)	(\$110.401)	(\$434)	(\$470)	(\$1,502)	(\$14)
	Gub-total	(\$034,046)	(\$413,529)	(\$108,503)	(\$110,491)	(\$434)	(\$173)	(\$1,502)	(\$14)
	Operating and Maintenance								
	Operation Supervision and Engineering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Load Dispatching Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation	\$500,982	\$410,245	\$56,222	\$18,658	\$222	\$10,512	\$5,044	\$78
	Labour	\$229,837	\$196,257	\$22,980	\$2,849	\$4	\$5,377	\$2,369	\$0
	Overhead Distribution Lines & Feeders - Operation								
	Supplies and Expenses	\$156,954	\$134,023	\$15,693	\$1,946	\$3	\$3,672	\$1,618	\$0
	Overhead Distribution Transformers- Operation	\$2,006	\$1,720	\$193	\$20	\$0	\$52	\$21	\$0
	Underground Distribution Lines and Feeders - Operation Labour	\$26,037	\$22,594	\$2,543	\$323	\$0	\$295	\$281	\$0
	Underground Distribution Lines & Feeders -	Ψ20,001	ψ22,004	Ψ2,040	ψ323	Ψ	Ψ230	Ψ201	ΨΟ
	Operation Supplies & Expenses	\$10,002	\$8,679	\$977	\$124	\$0	\$113	\$108	\$0
	Underground Distribution Transformers - Operation	\$4,318	\$3,703	\$415	\$43	\$0	\$112	\$45	\$0
	Meter Expense Customer Premises - Operation Labour	\$405,255 \$0	\$237,862 \$0	\$65,606 \$0	\$100,546 \$0	\$1,241 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	Customer Premises - Operation Labour Customer Premises - Materials and Expenses	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
	Miscellaneous Distribution Expense	\$122,693	\$100,471	\$13,769	\$4,569	\$54	\$2,574	\$1,235	\$19
	Underground Distribution Lines and Feeders - Rental								
	Paid	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Rental Paid	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Other Rent	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0
	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$90,394	\$77,182	\$9,039	\$1,121	\$2	\$2,120	\$932	\$0
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures			\$12,915	\$1,602	\$2 \$0	\$3,007 \$796	\$1,332	\$0
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$129,193	\$110,335				\$796	\$320	\$0
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices Maintenance of Overhead Services		\$25,099	\$5,442	\$3,547	ΨΟ	ψ.σσ		
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$129,193			\$3,547 \$2,210	\$3	\$4,171	\$1,838	\$0
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices Maintenance of Overhead Services Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Right of Way Maintenance of Underground Conduit	\$129,193 \$35,204	\$25,099	\$5,442				\$1,838 \$0	\$0 \$0
	Maintenance of Poles, Towers and Fixtures Maintenance of Overhead Conductors and Devices Maintenance of Overhead Services Overhead Distribution Lines and Feeders - Right of Way	\$129,193 \$35,204 \$178,286	\$25,099 \$152,238	\$5,442 \$17,826	\$2,210	\$3	\$4,171		

5155	Maintenance of Underground Services	\$174,972	\$124,747	\$27,049	\$17,628	\$0	\$3,957	\$1,590	\$0	1855
5160	Maintenance of Line Transformers	\$64,158	\$55,021	\$6,161	\$641	\$0	\$1,665	\$669	\$0	1850
5175	Maintenance of Meters	\$10,711	\$6,287	\$1,734	\$2,658	\$33	\$0	\$0	\$0	1860
	Sub-total	\$2,146,608	\$1,671,326	\$259,112	\$158,555	\$1,564	\$38,490	\$17,463	\$97	
	Billing and Collection									
5305	Supervision	\$117,462	\$80,946	\$19,697	\$16,513	\$53	\$21	\$229	\$4	CWNB
5310	Meter Reading Expense	\$146,568	\$83,713	\$25,985	\$36,846	\$12	\$0	\$0	\$12	CWMR
5315	Customer Billing	\$1,207,472	\$832,100	\$202,475	\$169,744	\$544	\$217	\$2,356	\$36	CWNB
5320	Collecting	\$581,187	\$400,511	\$97,456	\$81,702	\$262	\$105	\$1,134	\$17	CWNB
5325	Collecting- Cash Over and Short	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
5330	Collection Charges	(\$77,500)	(\$53,407)	(\$12,996)	(\$10,895)	(\$35)	(\$14)	(\$151)	(\$2)	CWNB
5335	Bad Debt Expense	\$100,000	\$48,712	\$12,646	\$38,643	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	BDHA
5340	Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	CWNB
	Sub-total	\$2,075,189	\$1,392,574	\$345,263	\$332,552	\$835	\$329	\$3,568	\$67	
	Sub Total Operating, Maintenance and Biling	\$4,221,796	\$3,063,900	\$604,375	\$491,107	\$2,399	\$38,819	\$21,031	\$164	
	Amortization Expense - Customer Related	\$2,952,116	\$2,347,671	\$346,558	\$172,953	\$1,703	\$56,462	\$26,519	\$249	
	Amortization Expense - General Plant assigned									
	to Meters	\$248,998	\$200,829	\$28,250	\$12,458	\$61	\$5,041	\$2,359	\$0	
	Admin and General	\$1,405,510	\$1,019,292	\$201,357	\$163,976	\$802	\$12,998	\$7,030	\$55	
	Allocated PILs	\$335,087	\$268,540	\$39,081	\$17,554	\$92	\$6,731	\$3,090	\$0	
	Allocated Debt Return	\$1,509,788	\$1,209,950	\$176,084	\$79,090	\$414	\$30,328	\$13,920	\$0	
	Allocated Equity Return	\$1,916,233	\$1,535,676	\$223,487	\$100,382	\$526	\$38,493	\$17,668	\$0	
	PLCC Adjustment for Line Transformer	\$247.965	\$212,674	\$23,789	\$2,475	\$0	\$6,438	\$2,589	\$0	
	PLCC Adjustment for Primary Costs	\$517,487	\$440,761	\$52,072	\$6,414	\$10	\$12,944	\$5,286	\$0	
	PLCC Adjustment for Secondary Costs	\$261,216	\$229,024	\$19,804	\$2,261	\$0	\$4,523	\$5,605	\$0	
	•									
	Total	\$10,928,214	\$8,349,870	\$1,415,024	\$915,880	\$5,554	\$164,796	\$76,634	\$455	

Below: Grouping to avoid disclosure

#### Scenario 1

Accounts included in Avoided Costs Plus General Administration Allocation

Accounts	Total		Residential		GS <50	G	S>50-Regular	Laı	rge Use >5MW		Street Light	s	Unmetered cattered Load		Embedded Distributor
<u>Distribution Plant</u> CWMC	\$ 9,537,349	9 \$	5,597,897	\$	1,543,973	\$	2,366,263	\$	29,217	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Accumulated Amortization															
Accum. Amortization of Electric Utility Plant - Meters only	\$ (5,911,464	1) 0	(3,469,702)	•	(956,989)		(1,466,663)	•	(18,109)	¢		\$		Ф	
Meter Net Fixed Assets	\$ 3,625,88		2,128,194		586,984		899,600		11,108			\$	-		-
	, ,,,,,,,,,	•	_,,,	*	,	*	,	*	,	•		Ť		•	
Misc Revenue				_			(	_	(10)			_			
CWNB NFA	\$ (26,000 \$ (9,000		(17,917) (4,258)		(4,360) (1,518)		(3,655) (2,864)		(12) (233)		(5) (91)		(51) (36)		(1) (0)
LPHA	\$ (180,000		(102,165)		(32,257)		(44,980)		(233)		(1)		(597)		(0)
Sub-total	\$ (215,000		(124,340)		(38,135)		(51,499)		(245)		(97)		(683)		(1)
Operation Over 100			007.000		05.000	•	100 510		4.044	•				•	
CWMC CCA	\$ 405,258 \$	- \$	237,862	\$	65,606	\$	100,546	\$	1,241			\$	-		-
Sub-total	\$ 405,25		237,862		65,606		100,546		1,241			S	-		-
	, , , , ,		,,,,				,		,	•		•		•	
<u>Maintenance</u>															
1860	\$ 10,71	1 \$	6,287	\$	1,734	\$	2,658	\$	33	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Billing and Collection															
CWMR	\$ 146,568	3 \$	83,713	\$	25,985	\$	36,846	\$	12	\$	-	\$	-	\$	12
CWNB	\$ 1,711,159	\$	1,179,204	\$	286,935	\$	240,551	\$	771	\$	308	\$	3,339	\$	51
0.1.444	A 4 057 70		4 000 040	•	040.004	•	077.007	•	700	•	000	•	0.000	•	00
Sub-total	\$ 1,857,727		1,262,916	-	312,921	_	277,397		783	_	308 308	_	3,339	_	63 63
Total Operation, Maintenance and Billing	\$ 2,273,694	1 5	1,507,066	\$	380,260	\$	380,600	\$	2,057	\$	308	\$	3,339	\$	63
Amortization Expense - Meters	\$ 322,936	5 \$	189,545	\$	52,279	\$	80,122	\$	989	\$		\$		\$	
Allocated PILs	\$ 27,780		16,290		4,501		6,904			\$		\$	-	\$	-
Allocated Debt Return	\$ 125,169		73,399		20,278		31,106			\$	-	\$	-		-
Allocated Equity Return	\$ 158,86	5 \$	93,159	\$	25,737	\$	39,479	\$	489	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total	\$ 2,693,443	3 \$	1,755,119	\$	444,921	\$	486,713	\$	3,761	\$	211	\$	2,656	\$	62

#### Scenario 2

Accounts included in Directly Related Customer Costs Plus General Administration Allocation

Accounts	Total	Residential		GS <50	G	S>50-Regular	La	rge Use >5MW	Street Light	s	Unmetered cattered Load	Embedded Distributor
Distribution Plant CWMC	\$ 9,537,349	\$ 5,597,897	\$	1,543,973	\$	2,366,263	\$	29,217	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Accumulated Amortization												
Accum. Amortization of Electric Utility Plant - Meters only	\$ (5,911,464)	\$ (3,469,702)	\$	(956,989)	\$	(1,466,663)	\$	(18,109)	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Meter Net Fixed Assets	\$ 3,625,885	2,128,194		586,984		899,600		11,108		\$		\$ -
Allocated General Plant Net Fixed Assets	\$ 187,444	\$ 112,082	\$	29,881	\$	44,963	\$	517	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Meter Net Fixed Assets Including General Plant	\$ 3,813,329	\$ 2,240,277	\$	616,865	\$	944,563	\$	11,625	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Misc Revenue												
CWNB	\$ (26,000)	(17,917)		(4,360)		(3,655)		(12)			(51)	(1)
NFA	\$ (9,000)	(4,258)		(1,518)		(2,864)		(233)			(36)	(0)
LPHA	\$ (180,000)	(102,165)		(32,257)		(44,980)		-	\$ (1)		(597)	-
Sub-total	\$ (215,000)	\$ (124,340)	\$	(38,135)	\$	(51,499)	\$	(245)	\$ (97)	\$	(683)	\$ (1)
Operation												
CWMC	\$ 405,255	\$ 237,862	s	65,606	\$	100,546	s	1,241	\$ _	\$	_	\$ _
CCA	\$ -	\$ 201,002	\$	-	\$	-	Š	-,	\$	\$	_	\$ _
Sub-total	\$ 405,255	\$ 237,862	\$	65,606		100,546		1,241		\$	-	\$ -
<u>Maintenance</u>												
1860	\$ 10,711	\$ 6,287	\$	1,734	\$	2,658	\$	33	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
Billing and Collection												
CWMR	\$ 146,568	\$ 83,713	\$	25,985	\$	36,846	\$	12	\$ -	\$	-	\$ 12
CWNB	\$ 1,711,159	\$ 1,179,204	\$	286,935	\$	240,551	\$	771	\$ 308	\$	3,339	\$ 51
Sub-total	\$ 1,857,727	\$ 1,262,916	\$	312,921	\$	277,397	\$	783	\$ 308	\$	3,339	\$ 63

Total Operation, Maintenance and Billing	\$ 2,273,694	\$ 1,507,066	\$ 380,260	\$ 380,600	\$ 2,057	\$ 308	\$ 3,339	\$ 63
Amortization Expense - Meters Amortization Expense -	\$ 322,936	\$ 189,545	\$ 52,279	\$ 80,122	\$ 989	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
General Plant assigned to Meters	\$ 21,447	\$ 12,825	\$ 3,419	\$ 5,145	\$ 59	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Admin and General	\$ 757,064	\$ 501,368	\$ 126,690	\$ 127,079	\$ 687	\$ 103	\$ 1,116	\$ 21
Allocated PILs	\$ 29,216	\$ 17,148	\$ 4,730	\$ 7,249	\$ 90	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Allocated Debt Return	\$ 131,639	\$ 77,265	\$ 21,311	\$ 32,660	\$ 403	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Allocated Equity Return	\$ 167,077	\$ 98,065	\$ 27,048	\$ 41,453	\$ 512	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	\$ 3,488,074	\$ 2,278,941	\$ 577,601	\$ 622,809	\$ 4,553	\$ 314	\$ 3,772	\$ 84

<u>Scenario 3</u>
Minimum System Customer Costs Adjusted for PLCC - High Limit Fixed Customer Charge

A nt#	Accounts		Total	ı	Residential		GS <50	G	S>50-Regular	Laı	rge Use >5MW		Street Light	Sc	Unmetered cattered Load		Embedded Distributor
	Distribution Plant													•		_	
	CDMPP	\$		\$		\$		\$	-	-	-	\$		\$		\$	-
	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-
	BCP	\$ \$		\$	-	\$		\$	100 510	\$	629	\$	-	\$		\$	-
	PNCP			\$		\$			420,540		629	\$		\$		\$	-
	SNCP	\$	12,518,100		11,026,277		1,195,438		155,814		-	-		\$		\$	-
	Overhead Conductors and Devices	\$		\$		\$		\$		Ψ.	-	\$		\$		\$	-
	LTNCP	\$	17,522,454		15,027,146			\$	175,109		-	\$	454,846			\$	-
	CWCS	\$	20,876,991		14,884,331			\$	2,103,323			\$	472,147			\$	-
	CWMC	\$	9,537,349		5,597,897		1,543,973		2,366,263		29,217			\$		\$	-
	Sub-total	\$	94,388,804	Þ	75,431,592	Þ	11,055,671	Þ	5,221,048	Ş	29,846	Þ	1,790,479	Þ	860,169	Þ	-
	Accumulated Amortization																
	Accum. Amortization of Electric Utility Plant -Line	\$	(52,803,031)	•	(42,104,592)	•	(6,205,582)	Ф	(3,042,573)	•	(18,431)	Φ	(955,107)	•	(476,746)	Φ	_
	Transformers, Services and Meters		(52,603,031)	Φ	(42,104,392)	Φ	(0,203,362)	Φ	(3,042,373)	Φ	(10,431)	Φ	(933,107)	Φ	(470,740)	Φ	-
	Customer Related Net Fixed Assets	\$	41,585,773	\$	33,327,000	\$	4,850,089	\$	2,178,475	\$	11,415	\$	835,371	\$	383,423	\$	-
	Allocated General Plant Net Fixed Assets	\$	2,176,171	\$	1,755,184	\$	246,900	\$	108,883	\$	531	\$	44,055	\$	20,617	\$	-
	Customer Related NFA Including General Plant	\$	43,761,944	\$	35,082,183		5,096,989	\$	2,287,359	\$	11,946	\$	879,426	\$	404,040	\$	-
	Misc Revenue	•	(445.0:0)	•	(007.455)	•	(74 700)	•	(00.010)	•	(0.5.1)	•	(==1		(0=0)	•	
	CWNB	\$	(445,646)		(307,106)		(74,728)		(62,648)		(201)		(80)		(870)		(13)
	NFA	\$	(9,000)		(4,258)		(1,518)		(2,864)		(233)		(91)		(36)		(0
	LPHA	\$	(180,000)		(102,165)		(32,257)		(44,980)			\$	(1)		(597)		-
	Sub-total	\$	(634,646)	\$	(413,529)	\$	(108,503)	\$	(110,491)	\$	(434)	\$	(173)	\$	(1,502)	\$	(14)
	Operating and Maintenance																
	1815-1855	\$	623,675	\$	510,717	\$	69,992	\$	23,227	\$	276	\$	13,087	\$	6,280	\$	97
	1830 & 1835	\$	565,077			\$		\$	7,005		10	\$		\$		\$	
	1850	\$	70,482			\$		\$	704	\$	-	\$		\$		\$	-
	1840 & 1845	\$	36,039		31,273	s	3,520	\$	448	\$	0	\$		\$	389	\$	-
	CWMC	\$	405,255		237,862			\$	100,546		1,241		-	\$		\$	-
	CCA	\$		\$		\$		\$	-	\$		\$	_	\$		\$	-
	O&M	\$		\$		\$		\$	_		_	\$	_	\$		\$	_
	1830	\$	90.394		77.182			\$	1.121		2	\$	2,120	Š		\$	_
	1835	\$	,	\$		\$		\$	,		2	\$		\$		\$	_
	1855	\$		\$		\$	32,492				-	\$		\$		\$	_
	1840	\$		\$		\$		\$	21,170	\$		\$		\$		\$	_
	1845	\$	5,605			\$		\$	70		0	\$		\$		\$	_
	1860	\$	10,711		6,287		1,734				33		-	\$		\$	
	Sub-total	\$	2,146,608		1,671,326		259,112		158,555		1,564		38,490			\$	97
	Con Court	φ	2,170,000	Ψ	1,071,320	Ψ	200,112	Ψ	100,000	φ	1,004	φ	30,430	φ	17,403	Ψ	31
	Billing and Collection			_		_		_				_					
	CWNB	\$	1,828,621		1,260,150		306,632		257,064		823		329		3,568		55
	CWMR	\$	146,568		83,713		25,985		36,846		12			\$		\$	12
	BDHA	\$	100,000		48,712		12,646		38,643		-	\$	-	\$		\$	-
	Sub-total	\$	2,075,189	\$	1,392,574	\$	345,263	\$	332,552	\$	835	\$	329	\$	3,568	\$	67
	Sub Total Operating, Maintenance and Biling	\$	4,221,796	\$	3,063,900	\$	604,375	\$	491,107	\$	2,399	\$	38,819	\$	21,031	\$	164
	Amortization Expense - Customer Related	\$	2,952,116	\$	2,347,671	\$	346,558	\$	172,953	\$	1,703	\$	56,462	\$	26,519	\$	249
	Amortization Expense - General Plant assigned	\$															
	to Meters	\$	248,998	Ф	200,829	Ъ	28,250	Ъ	12,458	ъ	61	Ъ	5,041	Ъ	2,359	Ъ	-
	Admin and General	\$	1,405,510	\$	1,019,292	\$	201,357	\$	163,976	\$	802	\$	12,998	\$	7,030	\$	55
	Allocated PILs	\$	335,087		268,540			\$	17,554		92	\$		\$	3,090		-
	Allocated Debt Return	\$		\$		\$		\$	79,090		414	\$		\$	13,920		-
	Allocated Equity Return	\$	1,916,233		1,535,676		223,487		100,382		526			\$	17,668		-
	DI CO A liveture ( a Live Terret	•	0.47.00-	•	040.07:	•	00.755	•	0.4	•		•	0.455	•	0.500	•	
	PLCC Adjustment for Line Transformer	\$	247,965		212,674		23,789		2,475		-		6,438		2,589		-
	PLCC Adjustment for Primary Costs	\$	517,487		440,761		52,072		6,414		10	\$	12,944			\$	-
	PLCC Adjustment for Secondary Costs	\$	261,216	\$	229,024	\$	19,804	\$	2,261	\$	-	\$	4,523	\$	5,605	\$	-

Waterloo North Hydro Inc. EB-2010-0144 Proposed Settlement Agreement Filed: March 31, 2011 Page 67 of 77

# **Attachment 2**

# Revenue Requirement Work Form (RRWF)



Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc. (1)
File Number: EB-2010-0144
Rate Year: 2011 Version: 2.11

#### **Table of Content**

<u>Sheet</u>	<u>Name</u>
A	Data Input Sheet
1	Rate Base
2	<b>Utility Income</b>
3	Taxes/PILS
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital
5	Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency
6	Revenue Requirement
7A	Bill Impacts -Residential
7B	Bill Impacts - GS < 50 kW

#### Notes:

- (1) Pale green cells represent inputs
- (2) Pale yellow cells represent drop=down lists
- (3) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (4) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

#### **Copyright**

This Revenue Requirement Work Form Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of preparing or reviewing your draft rate order. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.



#### Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year:

						Data Input				(1)
		Initial Application		Adjustments		Settlement Agreement	(7)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision	
1	Rate Base Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital: Controllable Expenses	\$243,087,168 (\$109,118,578) \$10,183,838	(5)	(\$1,795,978) (\$155,779) (\$169,500)	-5	,			\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357) \$10,014,338	
	Cost of Power Working Capital Rate (%)	\$115,414,347 15.00%		\$1,075,525		116,489,872			\$116,489,872 15.00%	
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue at Current Rates	\$23,968,200		\$369.916		\$24,338,116				
	Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates Other Revenue:	\$28,980,640		(\$861,240)		\$28,119,401				
	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$351,299		\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$55,006)		\$245,845 \$180,000 \$278,819 \$296,293				
	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes	\$10,183,838 \$7,816,331		(\$169,500) (\$66,909)	3	5 10,014,338 5 7,749,422			\$10,014,338 \$7,749,422	
	Other expenses									
3	Taxes/PILs Taxable Income: Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income Utility Income Taxes and Rates:	(\$2,724,063)	(3)			(\$2,603,005)				
	Income taxes (grossed up) Income taxes (grossed up) Capital Taxes	\$886,355 \$1,212,310	(6)			\$767,745 \$1,011,788	(6)			(6)
	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	16.50% 10.39%	` ′			16.50% 7.62%	\			
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital Capital Structure:									
	Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%) Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%) Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	(2)			56.0% 4.0% 40.0%	(2)			(2)
		100.0%			_	100.0%				
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%) Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%)	5.47% 2.07% 9.85%				5.22% 2.46% 9.58%				
	Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)									

#### Notes:

(Rate Base through Revenue Requirement), except for Notes that the utility may wish to use to support the data. Notes should be put on the applicable pages to explain numbers shown.

- All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%) (1)
- 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- (2) (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- (4) (5) Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Not applicable as of July 1, 2010
- Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This columnallows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outsome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.

Note - Provincial tax rate reduced to reflect the fact that there are \$61,453 in tax credits

\$18,975,631



## Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

					Rate Base		
Line No.	Particulars	_	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1 2 3	Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Net Fixed Assets (average)	(3) _(3) (3)	\$243,087,168 (\$109,118,578) \$133,968,589	(\$1,795,978) (\$155,779) (\$1,951,757)	\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357) \$132,016,832	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$241,291,190 (\$109,274,357) \$132,016,832
4	Allowance for Working Capital	(1)	\$18,839,728	\$135,904	\$18,975,631	<u> </u>	\$18,975,631
5	Total Rate Base	=	\$152,808,317	(\$1,815,853)	\$150,992,464	<u> </u>	\$150,992,464
	(1)		Allowance for W	orking Capital - Derivat	ion		
6 7 8	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Base	_	\$10,183,838 \$115,414,347 \$125,598,185	(\$169,500) \$1,075,525 \$906,025	\$10,014,338 \$116,489,872 \$126,504,210	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$10,014,338 \$116,489,872 \$126,504,210
9	Working Capital Rate %	(2)	15.00%	0.00%	15.00%	0.00%	15.00%

\$135,904

\$18,975,631

#### **Notes**

\$18,839,728

(3) Average of opening and closing balances for the year.

Working Capital Allowance

<sup>(2)</sup> Generally 15%. Some distributors may have a unique rate due as a result of a lead-lag study.



Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

				Utility income		
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
	Operating Revenues:					
1	Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$28,980,640	(\$861,240)	\$28,119,401	\$ -	\$28,119,401
2	• •	(1) \$1,055,963	(\$55,006)	\$1,000,957	\$ -	\$1,000,957
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$30,036,603	(\$916,245)	\$29,120,358	\$ -	\$29,120,358
	Operating Expenses:					
4	OM+A Expenses	\$10,183,838	(\$169,500)	\$10,014,338	\$ -	\$10,014,338
5	Depreciation/Amortization	\$7,816,331	(\$66,909)	\$7,749,422	\$ -	\$7,749,422
6 7	Property taxes Capital taxes	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$
8	Other expense	\$-	\$-		\$ -	
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$18,000,168	(\$236,409)	\$17,763,759	\$ -	\$17,763,759
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$4,803,477	(\$244,698)	\$4,558,779	\$187,617	\$4,746,396
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$22,803,645	(\$481,107)	\$22,322,538	\$187,617	\$22,510,155
12	Utility income before income					
	taxes	\$7,232,958	(\$435,139)	\$6,797,819	(\$187,617)	\$6,610,202
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$1,212,310	(\$200,522)	\$1,011,788	\$ -	\$1,011,788
14	Utility net income	\$6,020,648	(\$234,617)	\$5,786,031	(\$187,617)	\$5,598,414
Notes						
(1)	Other Revenues / Revenue Of	fsets				
. ,	Specific Service Charges	\$245,845	\$ -	\$245,845		\$245,845
	Late Payment Charges	\$180,000	\$ -	\$180,000		\$180,000
	Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$278,819 \$351,299	\$ - (\$55,006)	\$278,819 \$296,293		\$278,819 \$296,293
		ψ331,299	(\$33,000)	φ290,293		φ290,293
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$1,055,963	(\$55,006)	\$1,000,957	<u> </u>	\$1,000,957



Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011 Version: 2.11

		Taxes/PILs					
Line No.	Particulars	Application		Settlement Agreement		Per Board Decision	
	Determination of Taxable Income						
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$6,020,648		\$5,786,031		\$5,949,103	
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$2,724,063)		(\$2,603,005)		(\$2,724,063)	
3	Taxable income	\$3,296,585		\$3,183,026		\$3,225,040	
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes						
4 5	Income taxes Capital taxes	\$886,355 \$ -	(1)	\$767,745 \$-	(1)	\$767,745 \$-	(1)
6	Total taxes	\$886,355		\$767,745		\$767,745	
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$325,955		\$244,043		\$244,043	
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$1,212,310		\$1,011,788		\$1,011,788	
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$1,212,310		\$1,011,788		\$1,011,788	
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
	<u>Tax Rates</u>						
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	16.50% 10.39% 26.89%		16.50% 7.62% 24.12%		16.50% 7.62% 24.12%	

Notes (1) Capital Taxes not applicable after July 1, 2010 (i.e. for 2011 and later test years)



Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

Version: 2.11

#### Capitalization/Cost of Capital

No.	Particulars	Capitaliz	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
			Initial Application		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt	,	,	, ,	
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$85,572,658	5.47%	\$4,676,951
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,112,333	2.07%	\$126,525
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$91,684,990	5.24%	\$4,803,477

2	Snort-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,112,333	2.07%	\$126,525
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$91,684,990	5.24%	\$4,803,477
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$61,123,327	9.85%	\$6,020,648
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$61,123,327	9.85%	\$6,020,648
7	Total	100.00%	\$152,808,317	7.08%	\$10,824,124

	Settlement Agreement													
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)									
	Debt													
l	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$84,555,780	5.22%	\$4,410,202									
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,039,699	2.46%	\$148,577									
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$90,595,478	5.03%	\$4,558,779									
ļ	Equity  Common Equity	40.00%	\$60,396,986	9.58%	\$5,786,031									
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$									
	Total Equity	40.00%	\$60,396,986	9.58%	\$5,786,031									
6														
•														

	Per Board Decision												
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)								
	Debt												
	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$84,555,780	5.47%	\$4,621,374								
	Short-term Debt	4.00%	\$6,039,699	2.07%	\$125,022								
	Total Debt	60.00%	\$90,595,478	5.24%	\$4,746,396								
	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$60,396,986	9.85%	\$5,949,103								
2	Preferred Shares	0.00%	<u> </u>	0.00%	\$								
3	Total Equity	40.00%	\$60,396,986	9.85%	\$5,949,103								
	Total	100.00%	\$150,992,464	7.08%	\$10,695,49								

#### Notes (1)

4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.



File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

#### Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Settlement A	Agreement	Per Board Decision				
Line No.	Particulars  At Current At Proposed Approved Rates  At Rates		At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates			
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$5,012,440		\$3,781,285		\$4,183,809			
2	Distribution Revenue	\$23,968,200	\$23,968,201	\$24,338,116	\$24,338,116	\$24,338,116	\$23,935,592			
3	Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$1,055,963	\$1,055,963	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957	\$1,000,957			
4	Total Revenue	\$25,024,163	\$30,036,603	\$25,339,073	\$29,120,358	\$25,339,073	\$29,120,358			
5 6	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense	\$18,000,168	\$18,000,168	\$17,763,759	\$17,763,759	\$17,763,759	\$17,763,759			
0	Total Cost and Expenses	\$4,803,477 \$22,803,645	\$4,803,477 \$22,803,645	\$4,558,779 \$22,322,538	\$4,558,779 \$22,322,538	\$4,746,396 \$22,510,155	\$4,746,396 \$22,510,155			
		<del></del>	<del>+==,000,000</del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>			
7	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$2,220,518	\$7,232,958	\$3,016,534	\$6,797,819	\$2,828,918	\$6,610,202			
8	Tax Adjustments to Accounting	(\$2,724,063)	(\$2,724,063)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)	(\$2,603,005)			
	Income per 2009 PILs	(4								
9	Taxable Income	(\$503,545)	\$4,508,895	\$413,530	\$4,194,814	\$225,913	\$4,007,198			
10	Income Tax Rate	26.89%	26.89%	24.12%	24.12%	24.12%	/*			
11		(\$135,388)	\$1,212,310	\$99,743	\$1,011,788	\$54,490	\$966,535			
12	Income Tax on Taxable Income Income Tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
13	Utility Net Income	\$2,355,906	\$6,020,648	\$2,916,791	\$5,786,031	\$2,774,428	\$5,598,414			
	Hellite Data Dana	<b>#</b> 450,000,047	\$150,000,017	\$450,000,404	<b>#450,000,404</b>	<b>#450,000,404</b>	\$450,000,404			
14	Utility Rate Base	\$152,808,317	\$152,808,317	\$150,992,464	\$150,992,464	\$150,992,464	\$150,992,464			
	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$61,123,327	\$61,123,327	\$60,396,986	\$60,396,986	\$60,396,986	\$60,396,986			
15	Income/Equity Rate Base (%)	3.85%	9.85%	4.83%	9.58%	4.59%	9.27%			
16	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	9.85%	9.85%	9.58%	9.58%	9.85%	9.85%			
17	Sufficiency/Deficiency in Return on Equity	-6.00%	0.00%	-4.75%	0.00%	-5.26%	-0.58%			
18	Indicated Rate of Return	4.69%	7.08%	4.95%	6.85%	4.98%	6.85%			
19	Requested Rate of Return on	7.08%	7.08%	6.85%	6.85%	7.08%	7.08%			
	Rate Base									
20	Sufficiency/Deficiency in Rate of Return	-2.40%	0.00%	-1.90%	0.00%	-2.10%	-0.23%			
21 22 23	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$6,020,648 \$3,664,741 \$5,012,440 <b>(1)</b>	\$6,020,648 \$0	\$5,786,031 \$2,869,240 \$3,781,285 (1	\$5,786,031 \$ -	\$5,949,103 \$3,174,676 \$4,183,809	\$5,949,103 (\$350,689)			

#### Notes

(1) Revenue Sufficiency/Deficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)



#### Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

#### **Revenue Requirement**

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Settlement Agreement		Per Board Decision	
1 2 3 4 5	OM&A Expenses Amortization/Depreciation Property Taxes Capital Taxes Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$10,183,838 \$7,816,331 \$ - \$ - \$1,212,310		\$10,014,338 \$7,749,422 \$- \$1,011,788		\$10,014,338 \$7,749,422 \$ - \$1,011,788	
6 7	Other Expenses Return Deemed Interest Expense Return on Deemed Equity	\$ - \$4,803,477 \$6,020,648		\$4,558,779 \$5,786,031		\$4,746,396 \$5,949,103	
8	Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues	\$30,036,603		\$29,120,358		\$29,471,046	
9 10	Distribution revenue Other revenue	\$28,980,640 \$1,055,963		\$28,119,401 \$1,000,957		\$28,119,401 \$1,000,957	
11 12	Total revenue  Difference (Total Revenue Less	\$30,036,603		\$29,120,358		\$29,120,358	
	Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	<u>\$0</u>	(1)	\$-	(1)	(\$350,689)	(1)

Line 11 - Line 8



#### Revenue Requirement Work Form

Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011

#### Residential

		Consumption		800	kWh										
			Current Board-Approved						Р	roposed		Imp	act		
				Rate	Volume	С	harge		Rate	Volume	С	harge			%
		Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$ C	hange	Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$	14.5600	1	\$	14.56	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0131	800	\$	10.48	\$	0.0183	800	\$	14.64	\$	4.16	39.69%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	800	\$	0.08	\$	0.0001	800	\$	0.08	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				800	\$	-			800	\$	-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider		φ.		800		-	•	0.0000	800	\$	-	\$	-	
10	LRAM & SSM Rate Rider	per kWh	\$ -\$	0.0024	800	\$ -\$	1.92	\$ -\$	0.0002 0.00229	800	\$ -\$	0.16	\$	0.16 0.09	4.500/
11	Deferral/Variance Account Disposition Rate Rider	per kWh	-2	0.0024	800	-Ф	1.92	-Ф	0.00229	800	-ф	1.83	Ф	0.09	-4.58%
12	LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$		\$	0.1700	1	\$	0.17	\$	0.17	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	per kWh				\$	-	-\$	0.1700		Ф -\$	0.17	-\$	0.17	
14	Capital Callis Nate Nidel	per kwiii				\$	_	-ψ	0.0007	000	\$	0.50	\$	0.50	
15						\$	_				\$	_	\$	_	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	24.20	г			\$	28.22	\$	4.02	16.60%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0058	840.4	\$	4.87	\$	0.0067	832.32	\$	5.58	\$	0.70	14.41%
18	RTSR - Line and	per kWh	•				-						1	-	
	Transformation Connection	<b>P</b> • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$	0.0020	840.4	\$	1.68	\$	0.0022	832.32	\$	1.83	\$	0.15	8.94%
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	30.76	Г			\$	35.63	\$	4.87	15.84%
	(including Sub-Total A)														
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	840.4	\$	4.37	\$	0.0052	832.32	\$	4.33	-\$	0.04	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)														
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	840.4	\$	1.09	\$	0.0013	832.32	\$	1.08	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)														
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$ 0	0.0003725	840.4		0.31		0.0003725	832.32		0.31	-\$	0.00	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$	0.0070	800	\$	5.60	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	840.4	\$	56.17	\$	0.0668	832.32	\$	55.63	-\$	0.54	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)			100/		\$	98.55	L	100/			102.83	\$	4.27	4.34%
29	HST			13%		\$	12.81		13%		\$	13.37	\$	0.56	4.34%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	111.37	1			\$	116.20	\$	4.83	4.34%
	В)							L							
31	Loss Factor (%)	Note 1		5.05%					4.04%						

#### Notes

Note 1: Enter existing and proposed total loss factor (Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW) as a percentage. Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

Deferral/Variance Accounts (\$.00229) - five decimals included above, unable to display [Corrected - kcr]



Name of LDC: Waterloo North Hydro Inc.

File Number: EB-2010-0144

Rate Year: 2011 Version: 2.11

#### General Service < 50 kW

	Consumption 2000 kWh														
			Current Board-Approve				d	Г	Pr	oposed			Imp	act	
				Rate	Volume	_	harge Ra		Rate	Volume		Charge			%
		Charge Unit	(\$)			(\$)			(\$)		(\$)		\$ Change		Change
1	Monthly Service Charge	monthly	\$	30.6300	1	\$	30.63		\$ 30.6300	1	\$	30.63	\$	-	0.00%
2	Smart Meter Rate Adder	monthly	\$	1.0000	1	\$	1.00		\$ 1.0000	1	\$	1.00	\$	-	0.00%
3	Service Charge Rate Adder(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
4	Service Charge Rate Rider(s)				1	\$	-			1	\$	-	\$	-	
5	Distribution Volumetric Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0104	2000	\$	20.80		\$ 0.0137	2000		27.40	\$	6.60	31.73%
6	Low Voltage Rate Adder	per kWh	\$	0.0001	2000	\$	0.20		\$ 0.0001	2000		0.20	\$	-	0.00%
7	Volumetric Rate Adder(s)				2000	\$	-			2000		-	\$	-	
8	Volumetric Rate Rider(s)				2000	\$	-			2000		-	\$	-	
9	Smart Meter Disposition Rider LRAM & SSM Rider		_		2000	\$	-		<b>6</b> 00004	2000		-	\$	-	
10		per kWh	\$ -\$	-	2000	\$	-		\$ 0.0001	2000		0.20	\$	0.20	0.000/
11	Deferral/Variance Account	per kWh	-\$	0.0024	2000	-\$	4.80	-3	\$ 0.00242	2000	-\$	4.84	-\$	0.04	0.83%
12	Disposition Rate Rider  LPP Rate Rider	monthly				\$	_	١.	\$ 0.4100	4	\$	0.41	\$	0.41	
13	Capital Gains Rate Rider	monthly per kWh				\$	-		\$ 0.4100	2000		0.41	ъ -\$	0.41	
14	Capital Gains Nate Nidel	perkyvii				\$	-	-	φ 0.0004	2000	\$	0.60	\$	0.60	
15						\$					\$		\$	- [	
16	Sub-Total A - Distribution					\$	47.83	r			\$	54.20	\$	6.37	13.32%
17	RTSR - Network	per kWh	\$	0.0053	2101	\$	11.14	H	\$ 0.0061	2080.8	•	12.69	\$	1.56	13.99%
18	RTSR - Line and Transformation	per kWh	\$	0.0033	2101	\$	3.78		\$ 0.0020	2080.8		4.16	\$	0.38	10.04%
	Connection	porkivii	Ψ	0.0010	2101	Ψ	0.70		ψ 0.00 <u>2</u> 0	2000.0	Ψ	1.10	Ψ	0.00	10.0470
19	Sub-Total B - Delivery					\$	62.75	۲			\$	71.05	\$	8.31	13.24%
	(including Sub-Total A)					•	020				*		ľ	0.0.	
20	Wholesale Market Service	per kWh	\$	0.0052	2101	\$	10.93		\$ 0.0052	2080.8	\$	10.82	-\$	0.11	-0.96%
	Charge (WMSC)		_			*					*		1		0.007.0
21	Rural and Remote Rate	per kWh	\$	0.0013	2101	\$	2.73		\$ 0.0013	2080.8	\$	2.71	-\$	0.03	-0.96%
	Protection (RRRP)	•													
22	Special Purpose Charge	per kWh	\$	0.0003725	2101	\$	0.78		\$ 0.0003725	2080.8	\$	0.78	-\$	0.01	-0.96%
23	Standard Supply Service Charge	monthly	\$	0.2500	1	\$	0.25		\$ 0.2500	1	\$	0.25	\$	-	0.00%
24	Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	per kWh	\$	0.0070	2000	\$	14.00		\$ 0.0070	2000	\$	14.00	\$	-	0.00%
25	Energy	per kWh	\$	0.0668	2101	\$	140.43	1	\$ 0.0668	2080.8	\$	139.08	-\$	1.35	-0.96%
26						\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	
27						\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-	
28	Total Bill (before Taxes)					_	231.87	L			•	238.69	\$	6.82	2.94%
29	HST			13%		\$	30.14	L	13%		\$	31.03	\$	0.89	2.94%
30	Total Bill (including Sub-total					\$	262.01	ı			\$	269.71	\$	7.70	2.94%
	В)		L					L					L		
			_	= 0.5	Ī			_	4.5	1					
31	Loss Factor	Note 1	Щ	5.05%				L	4.04%	j					

#### Notes:

Note 1: See Note 1 from Sheet 1A. Bill Impacts - Residential

Energy Price October 15, 2010 Navigant Price 2011 Calendar Year - adjusted in both columns \$.06684

Deferral/Variance Accounts (\$.00242) - five decimals included in above, unable to display [Corrected - kcr]